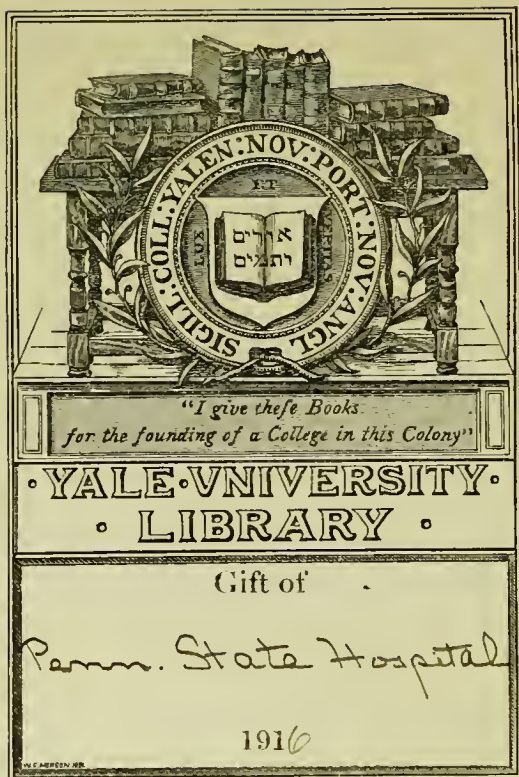


VOLUME II.
INDEX OF 458
POST-MORTEMS
OF THE
INSANE
NUMBER 1181 TO 1638.



STATE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE
NORRISTOWN, PA.



TRANSFERRED TO
YALE MEDICAL LIBRARY

INDEX
OF
458
POST-MORTEMS OF THE INSANE

NUMBER 1181 - - 1638.

Penn.

^

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE,

NORRISTOWN, PA.

BY

CHAS. J. SWALM, M. D.,
Pathologist

AND

ABRAHAM L. MANN, M. D.,
Asst., Pathologist.

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

ALLEN J. SMITH, A. M., M. D., Sc. D., LL. D.,

PROFESSOR OF PATHOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA; CONSULTING PATHOLOGIST OF THE HOSPITAL, ETC., ETC.

VOLUME II.



Published and distributed by authority of The Board of Trustees.

1915.

.....
PRINTED AT THE HOSPITAL PRINTING OFFICE.
.....

RC602
PAN
908P
v.2

PREFACE.

At the direction of the Board of Trustees, we have arranged and indexed the Pathological Diagnoses of four hundred and fifty-eight post mortem examinations, performed during the years 1907 to 1915, in accordance with the plan adopted in the first volume published by Dr. H. J. Sommer, Jr., and suggested by Professor Allen J. Smith, the Consultant Pathologist of this Hospital.

The book is divided into three parts, viz.; Part 1, General Index of the Pathological diagnoses of each Post-mortem; Part 2, Cross Index; and Part 3, Index of Museum Specimens. Part 2 is subdivided into four sections: Section 1, Clinical Types of Insanity; Section 2, Sex of Clinical Cases; Section 3, Color of Clinical Cases; Section 4, Classification of Anatomical Lesions—A, Brain, Spinal Cord and Meninges, and B, General Cross Index. The anatomical lesions of the nervous system are grouped separately and also included in the General Cross Index. On referring to the Cross Index, it will be seen that under the head of each lesion, the mental diseases in which such lesion was found, are stated. The bracketed number indicates the number of times the lesion was discovered, and the numbers which follow give reference to the numbers of particular Post-mortems, the entire pathological diagnoses of which are given in Part I.

During the past several years, all clinical mental diagnoses have been gradually revised by the Resident Physicians to conform with the classification of Kraepelin. It will therefore be noticed that the older cases in this volume retain the older form of mental diagnosis. These older cases will best correspond with the cases in the first volume, while the later cases begin practically a new series based upon the newer arrangement for mental diagnosis. Hence, both the old and new clinical types or classifications employed for psychiatric diagnosis appear in this volume.

In order to record the pathological diagnoses in their original form, the actual terms used in the autopsies have been retained in Part I; corrections and insertions have been made when necessary because of subsequent microscopic study or section of the brain. Different observers or the same worker will often use various descriptive terms to record the same type of lesion, in order to convey some individual peculiarity, picture or mode of production of the lesion. In the Cross Index, so far as was permissible, we have endeavored to eliminate a wealth of terms for the same lesion and have established the term most suited to include such lesion from the standpoint of histopathology.

Where terms of closely allied lesions have been allowed to remain, cross references directing attention to the other terms covering practically the same lesion, are given.

Routine microscopic examination of the important thoracic and abdominal organs from the autopsies included in this volume, greatly increases the value of the work, since most of the diagnoses have been proven correct by histologic study. We have also been provided with a summary of the case history for each autopsy, which has aided in the proper interpretation of lesions found. The brains removed at autopsy, have been routinely hardened in formalin, after Post-mortem No. 1226, and have not been sectioned until thoroughly hardened. This has provided a much better and more complete record of gross brain lesions. The microscopic study of the brain, throughout this series of autopsies has been confined to relatively few interesting specimens, because the time available did not permit routine examination. Since autopsy No. 1318, the order for recording diagnoses has been arranged according to the organic system, viz., Nervous System, Respiratory System, Cardio-Circulatory System, Genito-Urinary System, Gastro-Intestinal System and Miscellaneous. About 200 photographs have been made of gross lesions of the brain, and these have been inserted in the autopsy and clinical records of the cases. We regret that, because of the cost of cuts, we are unable to include copies of these photographs in this volume.

During the summer of 1914, all the specimens in the Museum were remounted, relabelled and indexed according to the organs involved. Many interesting Gross Brain Lesions have been added to the Museum. A few old specimens were discarded because of poor preservation. We have not cross indexed the museum preparations, since the new arrangement makes this unnecessary.

In conclusion, we desire to extend our thanks to Dr. Allen J. Smith, who has kindly reviewed all the diagnoses contained in this volume, has given us much assistance in microscopic diagnosis and has always been interested in our behalf. The faithful work of Mrs. Constance S. Walker, our stenographer and assistant, in transcribing and assisting with the preparation of the cross index, is gratefully acknowledged. We wish to thank Mr. Oscar L. Schwartz, Steward, and Mr. Samuel H. Pierce, the hospital printer, for the careful and tedious work of printing this volume.

To the Board of Trustees, we express our appreciation for providing the opportunity to publish and distribute the grouped findings of this second series of autopsies.

CHARLES J. SWALM,
Pathologist to the Hospital
ABRAHAM L. MANN,
Assistant Pathologist.

*State Hospital for Insane
Norristown, Pa.,
August 1, 1915.*

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

In 1908, the first volume of indexed autopsy abstracts from this institution was published, followed each year by the abstracts of the autopsies of the interim in the annual hospital reports. These latter are now collected and indexed in the present volume for the same reasons which led to the publication of volume one. The labor attending the present presentation has been consistently and conscientiously done, from the actual performance of the autopsy, through the subsequent studies, to the final recording of the findings, by the former pathologists, Dr. H. J. Sommer Jr. and Dr. J. Earl Ash, and the present pathologist, Dr. Charles J. Swalm and his assistant, Dr. A. L. Mann; and the heavy special labor of indexing and putting in form for printing the mass of collected data has been with equal care and patience accomplished by the latter gentlemen. I do not hesitate to offer my personal confidence in the ability and devotion to science of the gentlemen as guarantee of the reliability of the data as a whole embodied in the book; and from the expression of appreciation for the first volume from psychiatrists, pathologists and clinicians, I cannot but feel that this second publication will be well received. The frequent recognition of notable organic lesions of the brain must be impressive, and the ready opportunity to correlate somatic conditions with clinical psychoses must be of value.

Such records in the end must by analytic and synthetic studies lead to important conclusions and suggest productive lines of investigation. Their publication invites such studies at the hands of those with particular bent of mind together with opportunity and purpose. Pure morphological pathology has been fairly gleaned by the past generation or two, but morphologic data correlated with symptoms (embraced of course as far as here concerned in the psychiatric diagnostic nomenclature) is far from being worked over. I know of no better disposition, therefore, of such records, otherwise so hopelessly buried in the dusty record book of an isolated institution, than that they should be printed and distributed, making them available as the bases for correlative study and the evolution of principles which eventually will react upon psychiatric practice.

It is of course to be desired that the systematic histologic brain studies be added to such records as these. No one can wonder at their absence from the volume when the time and labor necessary for study of a single brain in the commendable intensive fashion in vogue by our best men today are remembered, and when consideration is given to the demands in the way of ordinary clinical pathology with its ever widen-

ing range of special tests and of the routine work of the general laboratory devolving upon the small laboratory staff of the average hospital. I feel that the lack of these two lines of prosecution of work from our volume, while regrettable, can be interpreted only in one way, that of indicating the need for an enlargement of the technical staff itself and for measures insuring a close co-operation in general studies of the clinical with the laboratory group of workers. When, moreover, one contemplates the regular annual increase in the number of insane individuals in the state and the growing burdens upon the public for their care, any measure which offers the least chance of throwing more light upon the pathogenesis of the insane state will surely be justified in the hope that preventative means or curative plans may grow therefrom.

ALLEN J. SMITH,

Consulting Pathologist of the Hospital.

PATHOLOGISTS, THE NUMBER OF POST-MORTEMS AND DURATION OF SERVICE OF EACH.

VOLUME 1

Dr. F. X. Dercum, Pathologist ..	}	Nos. ....1 to 370	{	1884 to 1889
Dr. Ida V. Reel, Assistant.....				
Dr. F. X. Dercum, Pathologist.....	}	Nos. ..371 to 490	{	1889 to 1890
Dr. Mary Morey, Assistant				
Dr. Harriet E. Lothrop, Pathologist	}	Nos. ..491 to 710	{	1890 to 1891
Dr. Allen J. Smith, Consulting				
Dr. Florence Hull Watson, Pathologist...	}	Nos. ..711 to 999	{	1892 to 1899
Dr. Charles W. Burr, Consulting				
Dr. Edith A. Barker. Pathologist	}	Nos. ..1000 to 1129	{	1899 to 1904
Dr. H. J. Sommer, Jr., Pathologist				
Dr. Allen J. Smith, Consulting	}	Nos. ..1130 to 1180	{	1905 to 1907
Dr. Allen J. Smith, Consulting				

VOLUME 2

Dr. H. J. Sommer Jr., Pathologist.....	}	Nos. ..1180 to 1213	{	1907 to 1908
Dr. Allen J. Smith, Consulting.....				
Dr. J. Earle Ash, Pathologist.....	}	Nos. ..1215 to 1415	{	1909 to 1912
Dr. Charles J. Swalm, Assistant.....				
Dr. Charles J. Swalm, Pathologist.....	}	Nos. ..1416 to 1638	{	1912 to date
Dr. Abraham L. Mann, Assistant.....				

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

General Index,	pages...	1 to 146
1907 (3 months).....	".....	1 2
1908.....	".....	2 9
1909.....	".....	9 21
1910.....	".....	21 38
1911.....	".....	38 57
1912.....	".....	58 84
1913.....	".....	84 121
1914.....	".....	122 146

Part II.

Cross Index,	".....	147 to 238
Key to Cross Index.....	.....	147
Section 1, Clinical Types of Insanity,	".....	149 150
Section 2, Sex of Clinical Cases,	".....	150 151
Section 3, Color of Clinical Cases,	".....	152
Section 4, Classification of Anatomical lesions:		
A. Brain, Spinal Cord and Meninges,	".....	152 169
B. General Cross Index,	".....	170 238

Part III.

Index of Museum Specimens,	".....	240 254
----------------------------------	--------	---------

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Hon. WILLIAM J. ELLIOTT.....	President
FRANK B. HELLER, Esq.....	Secretary.
FRANK L. SMITH, Esq.....	Treasurer.

WILLIAM J. ELLIOTT, Esq.....	317 S. 17th St., Philadelphia.
FRANCIS CHARLTON, Esq.....	3233 Oxford St., Philadelphia.
SAMUEL S. THOMPSON, Esq.....	2029 Spruce St., Philadelphia.
FRANK L. SMITH, Esq.	Norristown, Montgomery County.
Hon. J. WHITAKER THOMPSON	Mont Clare, Montgomery County.
GEORGE SULLIVAN, Esq.	Cynwyd, Montgomery County.
Hon. HARMAN YERKES	Doylestown, Bucks County.
DR. CLAYTON D. FRETZ	Sellersville, Bucks County.
THOMAS W. MARSHALL, Esq.....	West Chester, Chester County.
HERBERT P. WORTH, Esq.....	West Chester, Chester County.
FRANK B. HELLER, Esq.....	Lanark, Lehigh County.
DR. E. MARSHALL HARVEY.....	Media, Delaware County.
W. CLAYTON HACKETT, Esq.....	Easton, Northampton County.

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT.

OSCAR L. SCHWARTZ.....	Steward.
B. EUGENE JONES	Assistant.
CHARLES LAWRENCE	Book-keeper.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION. (Con.)

MALE DEPARTMENT.

S. METZ MILLER, Ph. G., M. D.,	Chief Resident Physician.
ARTHUR K. PETERY, M. D.,	First Assistant.
RICHARD A. STEWART,	Second Assistant.
HARRY C. PODALL, M. D.,	Third Assistant.
SAMUEL S. JAFFE, M. D.,	Fourth Assistant.
	Fifth Assistant.
J. WARREN W. WORTHINGTON, Ph. G.,	Druggist.

FEMALE DEPARTMENT.

JESSIE M. PETERSON, M. D.,	Chief Resident Physician.
MARY CHRISTIANCY, M. D.,	First Assistant.
AMY JEAN RULE, M. D.,	Second Assistant.
FLORA PARKER EASTON, M. D.,	Third Assistant.
LILY THERESA ROCHE, M. D.,	Fourth Assistant.
CATHERINE T. SLATTERY, M. D.,	Fifth Assistant.
ANNIE R. ELLIOTT, M. D.,	Interne.
CATHERINE L. WEST, Ph. G.,	Druggist.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHARLES J. SWALM, M. D.,	Pathologist.
ABRAHAM L. MANN, M. D.,	Asst. Pathologist.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

A. G. BARRETT, D. D. S.,	Resident Dentist.
--------------------------	-------------------



PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING AND MORGUE.



PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING--AN INTERIOR VIEW.

PART 1.

GENERAL INDEX.

1907. (THREE MONTHS)

- 1181—**Paresis**—Male, 57, White, D. G. Died October 5, 1907. Post-mortem October 5, 1907. Examination head, abdomen and thorax.
Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; foreign body in skull (piece of iron); chronic external and internal (vertex) adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external and internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningens; cerebral softening and edema; coherent cerebral hemispheres; congested and cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cortical atrophy; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic aortic valvulitis; aortic atheroma; cardiac hypertrophy; hypostasis pulmonum; bronchopneumonia; fatty degeneration, cirrhosis and congestion of liver; chronic splenic tumor; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic appendicitis; chronic prostatitis. Brain—1220 g.
- 1182—**Melancholia Acute**—Female, 31, White, M. E. P. Died October 15, 1907. Post-mortem October 16, 1907. Examination, abdomen.
Suppurative peritonitis.
- 1183—**Melancholia Chronic**—Male, 64, White, M. G. Died November 2, 1907. Post-mortem November 3, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.
Chronic external adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningens; dilated lateral, third and fourth ventricles; smooth ependymal sclerosis; thickened velum interpositum; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arterial atheroma; cerebral hemorrhage; chronic external adhesive pericarditis; aortic atheroma; coronary sclerosis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; sclerotic pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; direct inguinal hernia (right). Brain—1380 g.

1184—**Paresis**—Female, 40, White, E. T. Died November 21, 1907. Post-mortem November 22, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen. Pachycephalus; cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; softened velum interpositum; dilated fourth ventricle; cerebral edema and softening; chronic pericarditis; brown atrophy of heart; sclerotic, aortic and mitral valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; aortic atheroma; encapsulated pulmonary tuberculous nodules; pulmonary edema; congestion of spleen; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with passive congestion; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic ulcerative colitis; acute hemorrhagic gastritis; gastropexia; ulcerative pharyngitis (diphtheritic); adenoma of adrenal gland. Brain—1148 g.

1185—**Dementia Terminal**—Male, 57, White, C. E. Died November 25, 1907. Post-mortem November 25, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external and internal leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst; yellow cerebral softening; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cerebral softening and edema; dilated third and fourth ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic external adhesive pericarditis; sclerotic, aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; fatty degeneration of heart; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis (left); pulmonary edema (left); septic catarrhal pneumonia (right) with abscess; plastic pleuritis with adhesions (right); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver with congestion. Brain—1440g.

1186—**Dementia Organic**—Male, 55, White, F. P. O. Died December 29, 1907. Post-mortem December 30, 1907. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral softening and edema; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; nephrocystosis; hemorrhagic infarct of kidney; fatty degeneration of liver, with cirrhosis; chronic adhesive peritonitis. Brain—1580 g.

1908

1187—**Dementia Praecox**—Male, 23, Colored, A. E. Died January 4, 1908.

Post-mortem January 5, 1908. Examination, head, abdomen and thorax. Chronic adhesive pericranitis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral edema; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; atrophic pineal gland; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary tuberculous cicatrix; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute diffuse nephritis; hemorrhagic infarcts of kidneys; fatty degeneration of liver; acute catarrhal gastritis. Brain—1240 g.

- 1188—**Acute Mania**—Male, 78, White, H. G. Died January 6, 1908. Post-mortem January 8, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; chronic cranial osteosclerosis; pachycephalus; hydrops meningeus; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; thickened and softened velum interpositum; dilated third and fourth ventricles; general arterio-sclerosis; epicardial sclerotic plaques; chronic mural sclerotic and calcareous endocarditis; sclerotic, aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and coronary arterio sclerosis; chordae tendineae sclerotic; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; chronic nodular hyaloseritis and congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive periadrenitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cystitis. Brain—1210.

- 1189—**Alcoholic Dementia**—Male, 61, White, J. P. G. Died January 27, 1908. Post-mortem January 27, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

General adiposis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis(frontal); hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio sclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; sclerotic, aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; puncta hemorrhagica of heart; aortic and coronary atheroma; epicardial sclerotic plaque; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum; encapsulated tuberculous node; chronic interstitial splenitis; single kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver; fatty degeneration of pancreas; multiple diverticuli of colon; hemorrhage into colon (point not found); chronic cystitis. Brain—1480 g.

- 1190—**Dementia Senile**—Male, 81, White, N, McC. Died February 1908. Post-mortem February 14, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and congested velum interpositum; dilated third and fourth ventricles; atrophic pineal gland; cerebral cortical atrophy; cerebral softening and edema; cerebral arterio sclerosis; acute pericarditis; cardiac dilatation with hypertrophy; cloudy swelling of heart; sclerotic aortic, mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; patency of foramen ovale; diverticulum of septum auricularum; plastic pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute diffuse nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver with congestion; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis. Brain—1310 g.

- 1191—**Mania Acute**—Female, 61, White, K. W. Died February 14, 1908. Post-mortem February 14, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Pachycephaly; cranial ostemia; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; acute serous leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion and softening; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cortical atrophy; sclerotic, aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; broncho-pneumonia; plastic pleuritis; chronic interstitial nephritis, with congestion; fatty infiltration of liver, with congestion. Brain—1100 g.

1192—**Organic Dementia**—Male, 56, White, G. H. W. Died March 3, 1908.

Post-mortem March 3, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); cerebral hemorrhagic cyst; dilated lateral, third and fourth ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; broncho-blenorrhoea; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain—1200 g.

1193—**Dementia Chronic**—Female, 49, White, D. J. Died March 5, 1908.

Post-mortem March 5, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

General adiposis; chronic external and internal (vertex) adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis (vertex); hydrops meningeus; cerebral congestion; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; smooth ependymal sclerosis; thickened and congested velum interpositum; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; lobar pneumonia; abscess of lung; plastic pleuritis; acute splenic tumor; splenic abscess; acute parenchymatous nephritis; obstructive hypertrophic biliary cirrhosis with parenchymatous degeneration; cholelithiasis of bile ducts; chronic cholecystitis.

1194—**Dementia Organic**—Male, 70, White, T. R. N. Died March 23, 1908.

Post-mortem March 24, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external adhesive leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; coherent hemispheres; cystic choroid plexuses; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostasis pulmonum; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis with calcareous infiltration; pulmonary emphysema; lymphadenitis (bronchial); chronic interstitial nephritis; hepatic congestion; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis, splenic congestion; chronic adhesive pericarditis. Brain—1240 g.

1195—**Dementia Paralytica**—Female, 41, White, M. L. al. M. O'D. Died

April 1, 1908. Post-mortem April 2, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; decubitus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal adhesive leptomeningitis; dilated cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic and cheesy degenerated choroid plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral cortical atrophy; congested and thickened velum interpositum; atrophic pineal gland; softened pituitary body; emphysema of pericardium; chronic pericarditis; epicardial sclerotic plaque; edema epicardii; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; pulmonary edema and tuberculosis; suppurative broncho pneumonia; broncho-blenorrhoea; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion of liver; chronic cystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain—1120 g.

1196—**Dementia Chronic**—Female, 75, White, P. R. Died April 3, 1908.

Post-mortem April 3, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial ostemia; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; purulent internal hydrocephalus; congestion of ependyma; cerebral softening and congestion; cystic pineal gland; endocarditis verrucosa acuta (aortic and tricuspid); hemorrhagic myocarditis; cloudy swelling of heart with abscess; tuberculous pulmonary cicatrix; pulmonary edema; plastic pleuritis (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); acute splenic tumor; tumor of kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis, with acute diffuse nephritis; nephrocystosis; congestion of liver; anomalous extra upper renal artery. Brain—1090 g.

Bacteriological Diagnosis—*Staphylococcus Pyogenes Aureus* from lateral ventricle, spleen, liver.

1197—**Dementia**—Female, 49, White, R. N. Died April 18, 1908. Post-mortem April 19, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic internal and external adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; coherent hemispheres; cerebral hemorrhagic cyst; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; subpial cyst; cerebral edema and softening (yellow softening); cystic pineal gland; softened and shreddy velum interpositum; softened pituitary body; plastic pericarditis; sclerotic tricuspid valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa acuta (aortic and mitral); acute mural endocarditis; cloudy swelling of heart; dilated coronary arteries; broncho pneumonia; plastic pleuritis; acute splenic tumor; softening of suprarenals; chronic interstitial nephritis, with acute exacerbation; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver. Brain—1060 g.

1198—**Mania Chronic**—Female, 64, White, E. W. Died May 25, 1908. Post-mortem May 25, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Pachycephalus; cranial ostemia; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; coherent hemispheres; dilated lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and congested velum interpositum; hypertrophied pineal gland; hydrocs pericardium; puncta hemorrhagica of epicardium; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; aortic atheroma; pulmonary edema; pulmonary atelectasis (pressure); splenic sub-capsular puncta hemorrhagica; supernumerary spleen; softened suprarenal (left); chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic gastric catarrh; gastroplegia (chronic); gastric puncta hemorrhagica; puncta hemorrhagica of descending colon; fatty infiltration of liver; enteroplegia; cholelithiasis; atrophic cholecystitis. Brain—1000 g.

1199—**Dementia Chronic**—Female, 57, White, S. S. Died June 12, 1908. Post-mortem June 12, 1908. Examination, head, abdomen and thorax.

Amputated left breast (carcinoma); decubitus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; milky leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilated third and fourth ventricles; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; cystic pineal gland; cerebral edema; chronic pericarditis; cardiac dilatation; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; hydro-pneumothorax; pulmonary atelectasis (com-

pression); metastatic adeno-carcinoma (lungs, kidneys, and right suprarenal); tuberculous broncho pneumonia; chronic interstitial splenitis, with congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration and congestion of liver; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; intramural fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain—1120 g.

1200—**Senile Dementia**—Male, 60, White, R. H. Died June 15, 1908. Post-mortem June 16, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; cerebral hemorrhage; dilated third and fourth ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; congested and thickened velum interpositum; cerebral endarteritis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; hypostasis pulmonum; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; enteroplegia; fatty infiltration and passive congestion of liver. Brain—1400 g.

1201—**Epileptic Insanity**—Male, 47, Colored, I. B. Died July 3, 1908. Post-mortem July 15, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

General adiposis; hypostasis pulmonum; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive congestion and fatty infiltration of liver. Brain—1040 g.

1202—**Dementia Chronic**—Female, 33, White, E. S. Died July 10, 1908. Post-mortem July 10, 1908. Examination, abdomen and thorax.

Psoas abscess (*B. Pyocyaneus*); plastic peritonitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; adenoma of suprarenal; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute diffuse nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; hypostasis pulmonum.

1203—**Epileptic Insanity**—Male, 44, White, J. L. R. Died July 28, 1908. Post-mortem July 28, 1908. Examination head, thorax and abdomen.

Right and left legs amputated; wounds in left chest wall; general septiceamia; pachycephalus; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningis; coherent hemispheres; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; dilated lateral, third and fourth ventricles; granular ependymal sclerosis; cystic and hypertrophied pineal gland; cerebral congestion; acute purulent pericarditis; puncta hemorrhagica of pericardium; endocarditis verrucosa acuta (aortic); sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; acute myocarditis; pyothorax; plastic pleuritis; gangrene of lung; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute purulent peritonitis; Brain—1520 g.

Bacteriological Diagnosis—*Staphylococcus pyogenes albus*, from liver and pleural cavity.

1204—**Senile Dementia**—Male, 73, White, J. D. Died August 30, 1908. Post-mortem August 31, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral, third and fourth ventricles, granular ependymal sclerosis; cerebral softening; hydrops pericardii; sclerotic mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; calcareous valvulitis (aortic); chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary edema; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic cholecystitis. Brain—1310 g.

1205—**Melancholia**—Female, 69, White, C. W. Died September 5, 1908. Post-mortem September 6, 1908. Examination, abdomen.

Strangulated inguinal hernia (left).

1206—**Imbecility**—Female, 47, White, E. C. Died September 17, 1908. Post-mortem September 18, 1908. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Plastic pericarditis with adhesions, external and internal; sclerotic, aortic and mitral valvulitis; endocarditis verrucosa acuta (mitral); acute mural endocarditis; acute myocarditis (hemorrhagic); plastic pleuritis; broncho-lith; bronchiectasis; putrid bronchitis; miliary tubercles of lung; ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis with acute splenic tumor; sclerosis of suprarenals; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; tumor of kidney; fatty infiltration of liver.

1207—**Melancholia Acute**—Female, 35, White, A.W. Died September 19, 1908.

Post-mortem September 19, 1908. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Multiple contusions; plastic pleuritis; pulmonary congestion; foreign body (button-hook 6 in. long) in tissues to right and posterior of oesophagus; necrosis of surrounding tissues causing rupture of internal mammary artery and erosion of external coat of right vertebral artery; acute splenic tumor; congestion of liver and kidneys; fatty infiltration of liver.

1208—**Dementia Epileptic**—Female, 47, White, A. R. P. Died October 11, 1908. Autopsy, October 12, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral, third and fourth ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cystic pineal gland; cerebral oedema; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; plastic pleuritis; lobular pneumonia; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute diffuse nephritis; congestion of liver; fatty degeneration of liver; tuberculous ulcers of lower third of small intestine. Brain 1200 g.

1209—**Melancholia**—Female, 54, White, I. J. G. Died October 20, 1908. Autopsy, October 20, 1908. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; operative scar of abdominal wall; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; chronic mural endocarditis; brown atrophy of heart; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative pulmonary tubercu-

losis; pulmonary oedema; chronic interstitial splenitis; intestinal congestion; prolapse of transverse colon; gastropexia; chronic gastric catarrh; chronic interstitial nephritis, with acute diffuse nephritis; hepatic congestion and fatty infiltration.

- 1210—**Paresis**—Male, 37, White, I. C. M. Died October 28, 1908. Autopsy, October 28, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pericranitis; pachycephalus; coherent hemispheres; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; milky leptomeningitis; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; dilated third and fourth ventricles; dilated, cerebral perivascular lymph spaces; sclerotic tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary calcified tuberculous nodules; pulmonary gangrene (early stage); chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; hepatic cirrhosis with congestion; gastric dilatation. Brain—1360 g.

- 1211—**Dementia Acute**—Male, 30, White, W. W. Died October 25, 1908. Autopsy, October 28, 1908. Examination, heart.

Sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; atheroma of coronary vessels and aorta; cor bovinum.

- 1212—**Dementia Praecox**—Male, 24, White, F. G. S. Died October 12, 1908. Autopsy, October 12, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; milky leptomeningitis; coherent hemispheres; smooth ependymal sclerosis; dilated fourth ventricle; cerebral softening and oedema; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy of heart; ulcerative and peribronchial tuberculosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with congestion; fatty infiltration of liver with congestion. Brain—1420 g.

- 1213—**Dementia**—Male, 50, White, E. F. T. Died November 22, 1908. Autopsy, November 22, 1908. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Jaundice; inanition; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; purulent leptomeningitis; cerebral metastatic abscesses; cystic and congested choroid plexuses; cerebral softening and oedema; cloudy swelling and fatty degeneration of heart; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; pulmonary oedema (left); chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); pulmonary gangrene (right); chronic splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; chronic adhesive pericystitis; spontaneous anastomosis of ileum and descending colon; foreign bodies (glass and wood) in intestines; abscess of liver; fatty degeneration with congestion of liver. Brain—1450 g.

- 1214—**Melancholia**—Female, 38, White, M. R. W. Died December 16, 1908. Autopsy, December 17, 1908. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pericarditis; sclerotic mitral, aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic atheroma; plastic pleuritis; croupous pneumonia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial ad-

renailitis, fatty infiltration of liver; plastic peritonitis; chronic appendicitis with gangrene of peritoneum; general septicemia.

1909

- 1215--**Epilepsy**—Male, 46, White, W. S. M. Died January 2, 1909. Autopsy, January 3, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; atheroma of the aorta; chronic adhesive pleurisy; passive congestion of lungs; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive congestion of brain and meninges; chronic pachymeningitis; congested choroid plexuses.

- 1216--**Paranoia**—Female, 42, White, L. M. B. Died January 3, 1909. Autopsy, January 4, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis with effusion; metastatic carcinoma of peribronchial glands; metastatic carcinoma of lungs; emphysema (compensatory) of lungs; passive congestion of lungs; anthracosis of lungs; dilatation of heart (right); atheroma of aorta; gastropnoxis; colopnoxis; metastatic carcinomatous nodules of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute diffuse nephritis; localized chronic adhesive peritonitis in Douglas cul de Sac; sclerotic ovaries; amputation of breast for carcinoma.

- 1217--**Melancholia Acute**—Female, 80, White, M. L. Died January 12, 1909. Autopsy, January 13, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Paget's disease of right breast; recent dorsal decubitus; arterio-sclerosis; acute purulent pericarditis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; fatty degeneration of heart; calcification of aortic and mitral valve leaflets; incompetency of aortic and mitral valves; sclerosis of coronary arteries; abdominal aorta "pipe stemmed" as well as its main branches; calcareous plaques in thoracic aorta; chronic adhesive pleurisy; hypostatic congestion of lungs with patches of splenization; emphysema of lungs; anthracosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; pale infarct of kidney; chronic passive congestion of spleen with acute diffuse splenitis; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis (64 calculi).

- 1218--**Epilepsy**—Male, Unknown, White, M. H. Died January 14, 1909. Autopsy, January 15, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Oedema and congestion of brain; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; old depressed fracture of right frontal bone; atrophy and sclerosis of right frontal convolutions, epiplocele (left side); ptosis of transverse colon; chronic adhesive pleurisy; passive congestion of lungs; compensatory emphysema; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute dilatation of heart. Brain 1240 g.

- 1219--**Dementia Praecox**—Female, 33, White, E. L. K. Died January 14, 1909. Autopsy, January 14, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Ptoxis and dilatation of stomach; ptoxis of colon; corset liver; moderate chronic peritonitis (chiefly pelvic); acute gastro-entero-colitis; adenitis of

mesenteric glands; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; anthracosis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; chronic interstitial nephritis.

1220—**Melancholia Acute**—Female, 33, White, S. G. Died January 22, 1909.

Autopsy, January 22, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

"Funnel chest"; chronic adhesive pleuritis, right side; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; hypertrophy of heart; compensatory hypertrophy of right kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis of left kidney and left hydroureter from pressure on the lower end of ureter by prolapsed uterus; fatty degeneration of liver; thrombosis of left ovarian vein; chronic cystitis.

1221—**Organic Dementia**—Male, 54, White, J. W. W. Died February 21, 1909.

Autopsy, February 21, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteo-sclerosis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; "brain sand"; internal hydrops cerebri; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; emphysema of lungs; anthracosis; broncho-pneumonia; cylindrical dilatation and calcification of aorta; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; sclerotic valvulitis (aortic and mitral valves); chronic passive congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive congestion of kidneys; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; dilatation of stomach; ptosis of transverse colon; chronic passive congestion of stomach and intestines. Brain—1540 g.

1222—**Organic Dementia**—Male, 60, White, W. H. W. Died February 21,

1909. Autopsy, February 22, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic internal pachymeningitis; subacute purulent cerebral leptomeningitis; arterio-sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; oedema and hypostatic congestion of lungs; healed tuberculous ulcer of lungs; hypertrophy of heart; dilatation of heart; myocarditis; sclerotic valvulitis, aortic and pulmonary valves; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver.

1223—**Imbecile**—Male, 50, White, W. H. Died March 4, 1909. Autopsy,

March 5, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Atrophy of frontal convolutions; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of lungs with splenization; emphysema of lungs; oedema of lungs; hypertrophy of heart; sclerotic valvulitis of mitral and aortic leaflets; moderate dilatation of heart; stenosis of aortic valve; atheroma of coronary arteries; atheroma of aorta; perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion of liver; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

- 1224—**Dementia Chronic**—Female, 60, White, M. D. Died March 4, 1909. Autopsy, March 5, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

General anemia; chronic pleuritis; emphysema of lungs; oedema of lungs; broncholiths; healed tuberculosis of lung; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; calcareous infiltration about left auriculo-ventricular orifice; brown atrophy of heart; atheroma of aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; beginning amyloid infiltration of kidney; fatty degeneration of liver; hour glass stomach; chronic gastric peptic ulcer; eroded artery of stomach; hemorrhage into stomach; chronic fibrous pancreatitis; prolapsus uteri; fibroma uteri; lipoma of abdominal wall.

- 1225—**Dementia Terminal**—Male, 51, White, W. F. B. Died March 8, 1909. Autopsy, March 8, 1909. Examination, head, spinal cord, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive external pachymeningitis; acute purulent cerebro-spinal leptomeningitis; hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs; emphysema of lungs; acute purulent pericarditis; atheroma of aorta; acute diffuse splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis, with cloudy swelling and congestion; nephrocystosis; acute congestion of suprarenals; fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; acute congestion of stomach and intestines; distended bladder. Pus from brain showed meningococcus.

- 1226—**Parasis**—Male, 50, White, J. M. S. Died March 9, 1909. Autopsy, March 10, 1909. Examination, head thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningens; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external leptomeningitis; "brain sand"; general cerebral atrophy; emphysema of lungs; oedema of lungs; ulcerative tuberculosis of lungs; healed tuberculous areas in lungs; moderate cardiac hypertrophy; brown atrophy of heart muscle; sclerotic valvulitis of mitral and aortic valves; aortic stenosis; atheroma of aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of liver.

- 1227—**Dementia Organic**—Male, 42, White, I. L. R. Died March 10, 1909. Autopsy, March 11, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteo-sclerosis; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; old degenerative area in the right crus cerebri; croupous pneumonia (grey hepatization); hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs; emphysema of lungs; healed tuberculosis of lungs; calcareous valvulitis, mitral and aortic; aortic stenosis and regurgitation; hypertrophy of heart; brown atrophy of heart; atheroma of aorta; arterio-sclerosis; syphilitic cirrhosis of liver; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic diffuse splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; amyloid infiltration of kidney; dilatation of stomach with gastritis.

- 1228—**Dementia Praecox**—Female, 36, White, G. L. Z. Died March 15, 1909. Autopsy, March 16, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Oedema of lungs; hemorrhagic infarct of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; acute bronchitis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; relative pulmonary and tricuspid insufficiency; sclerotic valvulitis, aortic and mitral valves; button hole valve (mitral); mitral and aortic stenosis and regurgi-

tation; atheroma of aorta; chronic passive congestion of spleen, (slaty induration); chronic interstitial nephritis; movable kidney; chronic passive congestion of liver (nutmeg liver); acute purulent peritonitis; thrombosis of mesenteric vein; gangrene of descending colon.

- 1229—**Paresis**—Male, 58, White, M. V. J. Died March 15, 1909. Autopsy, March 16, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Oedema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; chronic fibroid tuberculosis of lungs with cavity; sclerotic valvulitis (aortic); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; distended urinary bladder; chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic external leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus cerebri.

- 1230—**Melancholia**—Female, 39, White, L. W. Died March 17, 1909. Autopsy, March 17, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs; atelectasis of lungs; chronic interstitial nephritis; cloudy swelling of kidneys; coloptosis; purulent pelvic peritonitis; acute diffuse splenitis; fibrous pericarditis.

- 1231—**Dementia**—Male, 69, White, W. T. 1st. Died March 18, 1909. Autopsy, March 18, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrocephalus cerebri; chronic external leptomeningitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pleural effusion; chronic fibroid tuberculosis of lungs with cavitation; oedema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; milk patches on pericardium; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; tricuspid regurgitation (relative), mitral regurgitation (relative), aortic regurgitation (relative), from calcareous valvulitis; atheroma of aorta; chronic passive congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive congestion of liver; chronic passive congestion of intestines; distended urinary bladder.

- 1232—**Confusional Insanity**—Female, 52, White, M. E. B. Died March 25, 1909. Autopsy, March 26, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pachymeningitis; chronic internal and external leptomeningitis (syphilitic); thrombosis of the longitudinal sinus; hydrocephalus cerebri; congested and cystic choroid plexuses; hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs; emphysema of lungs; broncho-pneumonia; hemorrhagic infarct of lungs; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; tricuspid regurgitation (relative); mitral and aortic sclerotic valvulitis; atheroma of aorta; arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; accessory right renal artery; chronic passive congestion of liver; coloptosis; rarefying osteitis of sternum; fibroid tumor of uterus. Brain—1520 g.

- 1233—**Dementia**—Female, 44, White, I. B. Died March 28, 1909. Autopsy, March 29, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; tuberculosis of lungs; emphysema of lungs; oedema of lungs; atheroma of aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; tuberculous nodule in kidney; "corset liver;" chronic

gastric peptic ulcer with perforation; interstitial colloid carcinoma of stomach; metastatic carcinoma of mesenteric glands and of omentum.

- 1234—**Senile Psychosis**—Male, 63, White, T. D. U. Died April 2, 1909. Autopsy, April 2, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteo-sclerosis; hydrops meningeus; hydrops ex vacuo; cerebral arterio-fibrosis; old degenerative area involving caudate nucleus and internal capsule; oedema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; hypertrophy and moderate dilatation of heart; mitral and aortic sclerotic valvulitis, with calcification of aortic valve; atheroma of aorta and coronary arteries; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic passive congestion of liver, ("nutmeg liver"). Brain—1420 g.

- 1235—**Senile Dementia**—Male, 71, White, A. J. W. Died April 1, 1909. Autopsy, April 2, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; oedema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; chronic fibroid phthisis; atheroma of aorta; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic obliterative cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1400 g.

- 1236—**Dementia Terminal**—Male, 55, White, J. S. G. Died April 5, 1909. Autopsy, April 6, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arterial fibrosis; recent laparotomy; moderate post-operative hemorrhage; broncho-pneumonia; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; mitral and aortic sclerotic valvulitis; atheroma of aorta and coronary arteries; primary scirrhus adenocarcinoma of pancreas; distended pancreatic ducts; fat necrosis in pancreas; chronic interstitial splenitis, with metastatic carcinoma; metastatic carcinoma of liver and gall bladder; occlusion of common and cystic ducts; retention biliary cysts of liver; cholelithiasis; metastatic carcinoma of post mesenteric glands, some showing fat necrosis; metastatic carcinoma of diaphragmatic peritoneum; general icterus; arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1237—**Epileptic Idiocy**—Male, 15, White, J. S. Died April 7, 1909. Autopsy, April 7, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Asthenia; lobular sclerosis of brain; poorly developed cerebral cortex; acute pneumonic phthisis with cavitation; bronchiectasis; compensatory emphysema; adhesive pleuritis; moderate hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of kidneys; hypernephroma of kidney; miliary tuberculosis of suprarenals; fatty degeneration of liver. Brain—980 g.

- 1238—**Dementia Praecox**—Male, 28, White, A. H. R. Died April 13, 1909. Autopsy, April 14, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Dry gangrene of both legs; cerebral cortical softening involving anterior portion of superior temporo-sphenoidal and posterior portion of inferior frontal convolution; degeneration of caudate nucleus and anterior portion

of optic thalamus; softening involving internal capsule, lenticular nucleus and claustrum; thrombosis of middle cerebral artery; mural thrombosis of heart (left ventricle); multiple emboli involving both popliteal arteries, superior mesenteric artery, right renal artery, both kidneys and spleen; pale infarcts of spleen; acute diffuse splenitis; pale infarcts of kidney; cloudy swelling of kidney; gangrene of the ileum. Brain—1420 g.

- 1239—**Epilepsy**—Male, 33, White, H. T. Died April 14, 1909. Autopsy, April 15, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Acute passive congestion of brain; hypostatic congestion of lungs; anomalous fissures of Rolando; broncho-pneumonia; tuberculosis of peribronchial lymph glands; acute congestion of spleen; acute congestion of kidneys; fatty degeneration of liver. Brain—1280 g.

- 1240—**Syphilis**—Male, 49, White, A. V. Died April 25, 1909. Autopsy, April 26, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Acute congestion of brain; chronic external leptomeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; oedema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; healed tuberculous process at right apex; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic valvulitis (aortic valve); atheroma of coronary arteries; atheroma of aorta; acute passive congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute congestion; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic perihepatitis. Brain—1420 g.

- 1241—**Dementia Organic**—Male, 40, White, M. G. Died May 7, 1909. Autopsy, May 8, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Dorsal decubitus; hydrops meningeus; cerebral softening, following occlusion of margino-frontal branch of anterior cerebral artery; hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs; broncho-pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; beginning atheroma of aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of liver. Brain—1340 g.

- 1242—**Paresis**—Male, 58, White, A. C. W. Died May 13, 1909. Autopsy, May 13, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis, cardiac dilatation; hypertrophy of heart; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; atheroma of aorta; acute congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; (red granular kidney); acute congestion of kidney; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis. Brain—1220 g.

- 1243—**Imbecile**—Male, 48, White, M. G. Died May 21, 1909. Autopsy, May 21, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; bronchiectasis; purulent bronchitis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; aortic and mitral chronic sclerotic and calcareous valvulitis, causing stenosis and regurgitation at both orifices; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary arterio-

sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; moderate fatty degeneration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic passive congestion of intestines; hypertrophied prostate gland; chronic tuberculosis of right testicle. Brain—1500 g.

- 1244—**Melancholia**—Male, 39, White, T. C. C. Died May 25, 1909. Autopsy, May 25, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Acute purulent peritonitis; secondary ulcerative tuberculosis of the intestines with perforation; tuberculosis of mesenteric glands; chronic adhesive pleuritis; ulcerative tuberculosis of lungs with cavitation; compensatory emphysema; moderate cardiac hypertrophy; brown atrophy of heart muscle; moderate acute diffuse splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute parenchymatous superimposed; congestion of suprarenals; fatty degeneration of liver; chronic obliterative appendicitis. Brain—1380 g.

- 1245—**Dementia Chronic**—Female, 66, White, M. J. K. Died May 31, 1909. Autopsy, May 31, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

General asthenia; chronic internal pachymeningitis; subdural hemorrhages; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute purulent pleuritis; emphysema of lungs; hemorrhagic infarct of lung; healed tuberculous areas; hypostatic congestion of lungs; broncho-pneumonia; cardiac hypertrophy; atheroma of the coronary arteries; chronic sclerotic and calcareous valvulitis of mitral and aortic leaflets; mitral stenosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fibrosis of suprarenals; fatty degeneration of suprarenals; chronic passive congestion of liver ("nutmeg liver"); cholelithiasis; coloptosis; chronic passive congestion of intestines. Brain—920 g.

- 1246—**Imbecility**—Female, White, I. F. Died June 5, 1909. Autopsy, June 5, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Arterio-sclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; acute purulent pleuritis; healed tuberculous areas; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; croupous pneumonia (grey hepatization); acute purulent pericarditis; sclerotic valvulitis (aortic and mitral); atheroma of aorta; chronic passive congestion of liver; cholelithiasis; sclerosis of ovaries; fibrosis and fatty degeneration of suprarenals. Brain—1200 g.

- 1247—**Paresis**—Male, 42, White, F. R. H. Died June 9, 1909. Autopsy, June 10, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Dorsal decubitus; asthenia; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; moderate hydrops meningeus; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs; milk patch on pericardium; atheroma of aorta; atheroma of coronary arteries; chronic splenitis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty degeneration of suprarenals. Brain—1400 g.

- 1248—**Toxic Insanity**—Male, 45, White, J. B. Died June 30, 1909. Autopsy, June 30, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Oedema of sub-arachnoid space; fracture of eighth and ninth ribs; traumatic pleurisy; moderate congestion of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs with extravasation; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; sclerotic mitral and aortic fibrous valvulitis; atheroma of aorta; chronic passive congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration and infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; moderate passive congestion of stomach and intestines. Brain—1400 g.

- 1249—**Paresis**—Male, 51, White, D. McC. Died July 4, 1909. Autopsy July 5, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs; congestion of the meninges; cylindrical dilatation of the aorta; atheroma of the aorta; aortic sclerotic valvulitis, causing aortic regurgitation; relative mitral insufficiency; tricuspid and pulmonary relative insufficiency; hypertrophy of heart; dilatation of heart; chronic passive congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive congestion of liver; fatty degeneration of liver; passive congestion of stomach and intestines. Brain—1560 g.

- 1250—**Traumatic Dementia**—Male, 26, White, J. B. Died July 12, 1909. Autopsy, July 13, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Oedema of the meninges; acute purulent pleurisy (empyema); hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs; croupous pneumonia (grey hepatization of the left lower lobe); splenic tumor; acute parenchymatous nephritis; atrophic cirrhosis of liver; general icterus; Banti's disease. Brain—1260 g.

- 1251—**Dementia Terminal**—Male, 70, White, J. W. R. Died July 20, 1909. Autopsy, July 21, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs; chronic tuberculous lesions in the lungs; moderate calcareous and sclerotic valvulitis (tricuspid, mitral and aortic leaflets); chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of the liver; enterocystoma; chronic hypertrophic gastritis.

- 1252—**Organic Dementia**—Male, 69, White, J. McC. Died August 15, 1909. Autopsy, August 16, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; moderate cerebral arterio-sclerosis; emphysema of lungs; oedema and hypostatic congestion of lungs; coronary arterio-sclerosis; brown atrophy of heart; milk patches on pericardium; infarct of spleen with liquefaction necrosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty degeneration of suprarenals; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain—1300 g.

- 1253—**Dementia**—Male, 65, White, J. B. Died August 15, 1909. Autopsy, August 16, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Pleural effusion, (bi-lateral); persistent hypogastric artery; pericardial effusion; oedema of the lungs; hypertrophy of heart with dilatation; chronic

sclerotic valvulitis (mitral valve); relative incompetency of tricuspid, pulmonary and aortic valves; atheroma of the aorta (syphilitic); chronic passive congestion of spleen; infarct of kidney; chronic congestion of kidney; fatty infiltration of liver; cholelithiasis; chronic passive congestion of stomach and intestines.

- 1254—**Melancholia**—Male, 60, White, G. G. Died August 16, 1909. Autopsy, August 17, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis; oedema of the lungs; milk patches on pericardium; sclerotic valvulitis of mitral leaflets; patulous Foramen Ovale; brown atrophy of heart; coronary arterio-sclerosis; atheroma of aorta; nodular hyaloseritis of spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis (red granular kidneys); Liebermeister's groove on liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; healed peptic ulcers of stomach; hypertrophy of pylorus; chronic obliterative appendicitis

- 1255—**Dementia Senile**—Female, 79, Colored, V. C. Died August 29, 1909. Autopsy, August 30, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; emphysema of the lungs; healed tuberculous areas in lungs; chronic bronchitis; hypertrophy of heart; coronary arterio-sclerosis; milk patch on pericardium; sclerotic valvulitis (mitral and aortic); relative aortic insufficiency from cylindrical dilatation of aorta; atheroma of aorta with calcification; chronic interstitial splenitis; arterio-sclerosis of kidneys with moderate chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroids of uterus. Brain—1120 g.

- 1256—**Dementia Chronic**—Female, 62, White, J. A. J. Died September 3, 1909. Autopsy, September 4, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; small aneurism of branch of middle cerebral artery, (left middle parietal convolution); small thrombotic softenings of left anterior and posterior lenticular nucleus; hypostatic congestion of lungs; oedema of lungs (moderate); sub-acute bronchitis; broncho-pneumonia; coronary atheroma; milk patch on pericardium; hypertrophy of heart; atheroma of aorta with calcification; sclerotic valvulitis (aortic and mitral); brown atrophy of heart; chronic interstitial splenitis and perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic ulcerative colitis. Brain—1220 g.

- 1257—**Paresis**—Colored, Male, 62, N. J. Died October 15, 1909. Autopsy, October 16, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; thrombotic softening of right caudate nucleus and part of anterior and posterior limbs of internal capsule, croupous pneumonia (left upper lobe); hypostatic congestion of lungs; emphysema; anthracosis; subacute fibrinous pleurisy; atheroma of the aorta; burns on the right chest; chronic epicarditis (milk patch); dilatation of the heart; chronic interstitial nephritis,

acute diffuse nephritis superimposed; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver. Brain—1280 g.

- 1258—**Melancholia Acute**—White, Female, 60, E. S. Died October 16, 1909. Autopsy, October 16, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pleurisy; hemorrhagic infarct of lung; healed tuberculosis of lungs; few areas of broncho-pneumonia; hypostatic congestion of lungs; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic valvulitis (mitral); atheroma of the aorta; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hypoplasia of right kidney; chronic passive congestion of liver; hypertrophy of pylorus.

- 1259—**Paresis**—White, Male, 54, H. C. S. Died October 30, 1909. Autopsy, October 30, 1909. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Asphyxia from foreign body in larynx; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; hydrocephalus ex vacuo; general cerebral atrophy and sclerosis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; dilated cerebral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis; thrombotic softening of left lenticular nucleus close to posterior limb of internal capsule; fibrous pleurisy; pulmonary emphysema; moderate venous congestion of lungs; subacute bronchitis; sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; atheroma of the aorta; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic atrophic gastritis. Brain—1020 g.

- 1260—**Paresis**—White, Male, 42, H. D. Died November 14, 1909. Autopsy, November 14, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Edema and congestion of the brain; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; marked edema and passive congestion of lungs; chronic fibrous pleuritis; dilatation of the heart; atheroma of the aorta; congestion of the kidneys; fatty infiltration of the liver; acute toxic hemorrhagic gastritis. Brain—1160 g.

- 1261—**Paranoia**—White, Female, 51, A. C. Died November 18, 1909. Autopsy, November 18, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Adeno-carcinoma of cecum; purulent peritonitis following rupture of intestinal adhesions; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; emphysema of lungs; edema and congestion of lungs; atheroma of aorta; cholelithiasis; absence of uterus and adnexa (panhysterectomy). Brain—1160 g.

- 1262—**Dementia Terminal**—White, Male, 54, J. L. Died November 27, 1909. Autopsy, November 28, 1909. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Acute purulent peritonitis, from leakage of infection through ulcerated colon; dilatation of colon from chronic obstruction due to adeno-carcinoma in sigmoid; chronic ulcerative colitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of lungs with carnification; edema of lungs; coronary sclerosis; sclerotic valvulitis (mitral valve); brown atrophy of heart; sclerosis of aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; malposition of kidney (in pelvis).

- 1263—**Imbecility**—White, Male, 50, M. K. Died November 28, 1909. Autopsy, November 29, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Acute suppurative left sided otitis media; suppurative mastoiditis; cerebral abscess (right temporo-sphenoidal lobe); abscesses of the lungs; chronic adhesive pleuritis; edema and hypostatic congestion of the lungs; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary atheroma; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis with parenchymatous nephritis; atrophic cirrhosis of the liver; acute ileo-colitis. Pus from brain abscess showed staphylococcus pyogenes aureus. Brain—1240 g.

- 1264—**Senile Psychosis**—Colored, Female, 62, M. M. Died December 1, 1909. Autopsy, December 1, 1909. Examination head, thorax and abdomen.

General icterus; old rickets; cranial osteo-sclerosis; cerebral arterial atheroma; microcephalic brain; transposition of cecum and appendix; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; anthracosis; sclerotic valvulitis of tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary atheroma; aortic sclerosis (syphilitic); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; biliary atrophic cirrhosis of the liver; cholelithiasis; chronic obstruction of common bile duct, probably from stone that passed antemortem; acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; retroversion of the uterus. Brain—920 g.

- 1265—**Epileptic Insanity**—White, Male, 38, W. K. Died December 8, 1909.

Autopsy, December 9, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen. Chronic external pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion and arterio-sclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; anthracosis of lung and peribronchial glands; congestion and edema of lungs; few healed tuberculous areas in lungs; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis (aortic and mitral valves); atheroma of aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis, with acute venous congestion. Brain—1340 g.

- 1266—**Organic Dementia**—White, Male, 67, F. F. Died December 12, 1909.

Autopsy, December 13, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen. Dorsal decubitus; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; right lenticular thrombotic softening; coloptosis; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; broncho-pneumonia; acute bronchitis; coronary sclerosis; sclerotic epicarditis (milk patches); hypertrophy of heart, with dilatation; brown atrophy of heart; sclerotic valvulitis of mitral and aortic valves; aortic insufficiency; sclerosis of aorta, syphilitic; arterio-sclerotic kidneys with chronic interstitial nephritis; Liebermeister's groove on liver; fatty degeneration of liver; syphilitic scars on liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic passive congestion of intestines. Brain—1400 g.

- 1267—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 73, B. McG. Died December 13, 1909. Autopsy, December 15, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion;

hydrops meningeus; coloptosis; chronic perihepatitis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; emphysema of lungs; lobar pneumonia; grey hepatization, upper right lobe; broncho-pneumonia; cardiac dilatation; sclerotic and calcareous valvulitis of mitral, aortic and tricuspid valves; brown atrophy of heart; coronary atheroma; atheroma and calcification of aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute congestion of kidney; cloudy swelling of liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1268—**Tabes Dorsalis**—White, Male, 51, C. H. Died December 15, 1909. Autopsy, December 16, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen. Dorsal decubitus; chronic pachymeningitis; moderate dilatation of cerebral ventricles; chronic adhesive pleuritis; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion and edema of lungs; broncho-pneumonia; healed tuberculous areas; sclerotic epicarditis; sclerotic valvulitis, aortic and mitral; coronary atheroma; moderate atheroma of aorta; chronic perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute purulent cystitis with extension to ureters. Brain—1280 g.

- 1269—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 73, L. B. L. Died December 15, 1909. Autopsy, December 16, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen. Cerebral arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial keratitis; dacryocystitis; umbilical hernia; broncho-pneumonia; congestion of lungs; edema of lungs; sclerotic valvulitis of mitral and aortic valves; brown atrophy of heart; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; advanced sclerosis and calcification of aorta; cholelithiasis.

- 1270—**Mania**—Colored, Male, 36, F. N. Died December 16, 1909. Autopsy, December 16, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen. Rickets; chronic internal pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; congestion of cerebral vessels; hydrops meningeus; chronic fibrous pleuritis; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion and edema of lungs, with hepatization; sclerotic epicarditis (milk patch); chronic interstitial nephritis with tuberculosis of kidneys; acute renal congestion; tuberculous adenitis of mesenteric lymph glands. Brain—1340 g.

- 1271—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 37, R. G. Died December 19, 1909. Autopsy, December 20, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen. Hemiatrophy of cerebrum; compensatory hypertrophy of skull; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops ex vacuo; ossification of falx cerebri; dilatation of lateral ventricles; chronic fibrous pleuritis; emphysema of lungs; hypostatic congestion and edema of lungs; brown atrophy of heart; absence of right kidney, probably congenital; compensatory hypertrophy of left kidney; cholelithiasis; sclerotic ovaries. Brain—940 g.

- 1272—**Infective Exhaustive Psychosis**—White, Female, 22, A.T.S. Died December 28, 1909. Autopsy, December 28, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Inanition; focal chronic leptomeningitis; acute fibrinous pleuritis (left side); acute miliary tuberculosis of lungs; atheroma of aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; ascaris lumbricoides; acute parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1200 g.

- 1273—**Paresis**—Colored, Male, 37, F. G. Died December 30, 1909. Autopsy, December 30, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Dorsal decubitus; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; chronic adhesive pleuritis; emphysema of lungs; bronchopneumonia; sclerotic valvulitis, mitral and aortic valves; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; anaemic infarct of kidney; chronic interstitial pancreatitis. Brain—1220 g.

- 1274—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 58, M. O. Died December 30, 1909. Autopsy, December 31, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

General peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; calcification of falx cerebri; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; dilatation of lateral ventricles; small perivascular cerebral and cerebellar softenings; healed tuberculous areas in the lungs; emphysema of lungs; sclerotic valvulitis, tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; calcareous valvulitis of mitral and aortic valves; calcification of the bronchi; cardiac hypertrophy; coronary arterio-sclerosis; extensive atheroma and calcification of the aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; mucocele of the appendix; chronic passive congestion of the liver. Brain—1140 g.

- 1275—**Dementia Paralytica**—White, Male, 47, P. V. Died December 31, 1909. Autopsy, December 31, 1909. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; cerebral congestion; small thrombotic right lenticular softenings; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia; sclerotic epicarditis (milk patch); sclerotic valvulitis of mitral and aortic valves; moderate hypertrophy of heart; sclerosis of coronary arteries; sclerosis of the aorta (syphilitic); chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic passive congestion of the liver; fatty degeneration of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain—1320 g.

1910

- 1276—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 60, H. K. L. Died January 8, 1910. Autopsy, January 8, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; emphysema of lungs; atelectasis; chronic caseous tuberculosis; edema of

the lungs; sclerotic valvulitis of tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; coronary sclerosis; sclerosis and calcification of aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; congestion of liver; cholelithiasis. Brain—1120 g.

- 1277—**Paresis**—White, Male, 44, F. B. N. Died January 9, 1910. Autopsy, January 10, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; tuberculoma of the dura; old hemorrhage of the head of the right caudate nucleus; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; croupous pneumonia (right middle lobe and lower third of the upper lobe, 'grey hepatization'); edema and passive congestion of the lungs; cardiac hypertrophy; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; aortic stenosis with regurgitation; arterio-sclerosis of the coronary arteries; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute diffuse superimposed; chronic obliterative appendicitis. Brain—1400 g.

- 1278—**Dementia Senile**—White, Female, 83, M. A. S. Died January 12, 1910. Autopsy, January 12, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic blepharitis; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; small cystic subcortical softening of right temporal lobe; chronic fibrous pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; calcification of the bronchi; chronic bronchitis; sclerotic epicarditis; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; coronary sclerosis and calcification; chronic interstitial myocarditis; brown atrophy of heart muscle; sclerosis and calcification of the aorta and all its branches; chronic interstitial splenitis with calcification of the small arteries; chronic interstitial nephritis with arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; coloptosis. Brain—1100 g.

- 1279—**Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosiis**—White, Male, 36, C. D. S. Died January 15, 1910. Autopsy, January 15, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral cortical atrophy, congestion and edema; fracture of two ribs with infection at site of fracture; hypostatic congestion, ulcerative tuberculosis and edema of the lungs; acute splenic tumor; cloudy swelling of the kidneys; septicemia; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic passive congestion, fatty infiltration of liver. Brain—1180 g.

- 1280—**Paranoia**—White, Female, 60, F. B. Died January 14, 1910. Autopsy, January 15, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus, cerebral arterio-sclerosis; general icterus; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; pleural and epicardial effusion; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; hemorrhagic infarct of the lungs; emphysema, edema of the lungs; hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart; mitral and aortic sclerotic and calcareous valvul-

litis; aortic stenosis; relative insufficiency of all the valves; sclerosis of the coronary arteries; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerosis and calcification of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; pale infarct of kidney; chronic passive congestion and atrophic biliary cirrhosis of the liver; chronic obliterative appendicitis; sclerotic ovaries; uterine fibroids. Brain—1380 g.

- 1281—**Dementia Praecox**—Colored, Female, 49, A. J. III. Died January 16, 1910. Autopsy, January 17, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Double cataract; chronic leptomeningitis; microcephalic brain; emphysema of the lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; chronic adhesive pericarditis; hypertrophy of heart; aortic sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute interstitial nephritis with suppuration; dilated pelvices and ureters; chronic passive congestion of liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; subacute purulent cystitis; cultures from kidney show staphylococcus pyogenes aureus. Brain—980 g.

- 1282—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 52, C. L. Died January 20, 1910. Autopsy, January 21, 1910. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Cellulitis of the scalp; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; lobar pneumonia (stage of congestion); emphysema of lungs; hypertrophy of heart; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; sclerosis of the coronary arteries; sclerosis of the aorta; acute interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the liver; fatty degeneration of the liver; subacute purulent cystitis; fibroids of uterus. Brain—1160 g.

- 1283—**Imbecility**—White, Male, 51, W. S. Died January 23, 1910. Autopsy, January 25, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Indirect, incomplete, right-sided, inguinal hernia, strangulated; gangrene of ileum and omentum; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hypoplasia of the cerebellum; enlarged cystic pineal body; small thrombotic softening of left frontal lobe; chronic adhesive pleuritis; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; emphysema of the lungs; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral valve; sclerosis of the coronary arteries; sclerosis of the aorta; tuberculosis of the spleen (miliary); chronic interstitial nephritis; tuberculous nodule in the parietal pleura; old fracture of the tenth rib on the left side, and the ninth rib on the right side; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; sebaceous cyst in the scalp. Brain—1260 g.

- 1284—**Terminal Dementia**—White, Male, 57, J. K. Died February 1, 1910. Autopsy, February 2, 1910. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion; large right cerebral hemorrhage from lenticular-striate branches with rupture into lateral ven-

tricles and extension into fourth ventricle; marked pulmonary edema; emphysema of the lungs; chronic fibrous pericarditis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the aortic valve; sclerosis of the coronary arteries; nodular sclerosis of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrocystosis; peripheral arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1500 g.

- 1285—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 57, E. J. L. Died February 10, 1910. Autopsy, February 12, 1910. Examination, head, thorax, and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; petechial hemorrhages over cortex (subarachnoid); lobar pneumonia (right lower lobe); acute fibrinous pleuritis; emphysema, edema and congestion of the lungs; chronic epicarditis (milk patches); sclerotic valvulitis, mitral and aortic valves; sclerosis of the coronary arteries; nodular sclerosis of aorta; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver; peripheral arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1040 g.

- 1286—**Idiocy**—White, Female, 16, B. L. Died February 15, 1910. Autopsy, February 16, 1910. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Infantilism; deficient, arrested cerebral development; microcephalic brain; general muscular atrophy; broncho-pneumonia; chronic fibrous pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs; old tuberculous area in kidney; fatty degeneration of the liver. Brain—940 g.

- 1287—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 69, L. M. R. Died February 16, 1910. Autopsy, February 16, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Ossification of dura; cranial exostosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; thrombotic cerebellar softening; chronic fibrous pleuritis; emphysema, hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; healed tuberculous area in lung; hypertrophy of heart; sclerotic valvulitis of aortic and mitral valves; aortic stenosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis with fatty change; coronary sclerosis; sclerosis and atheromatous ulceration of aorta; congested spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis with venous congestion; fibroma of right ovary; multilocular cyst in left ovary; double cataract. Brain—1400 g.

- 1288—**Melancholia Involutional**—White, Female, 69, I. E. Died February 21, 1910. Autopsy, February 21, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningens; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; lobar pneumonia (right lower lobe); edema, hypostatic congestion and emphysema of the lungs; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart; chronic epicarditis (milk patch); chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral, tricuspid and aortic valves; mitral stenosis; nodular coronary sclerosis; nodular sclerosis of the aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis with anaemic infarction; anomalous ureters (bifurcated); chronic interstitial splenitis; peripheral arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1200 g.

- 1289—**Organic Dementia**—White, Male, 53, L. L. Died March 1, 1910. Autopsy, March 1, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteo-sclerosis; chronic internal pachymeningitis (hemorrhagic); chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; edema and emphysema of the lungs; chronic epicarditis (milk patch); sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; sclerosis of the aorta (syphilitic); dilated ureters from pressure of dilated rectum; chronic perisplenitis; fecal impaction; distended colon; peripheral arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1220 g.

- 1290—**Senile Dementia**—White, Male, 70, C. W. H. Died March 3, 1910. Autopsy, March 3, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Peripheral arterio-sclerosis; dorsal decubitus; abscess of the right hip; blepharitis and conjunctivitis of the right eye; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; miliary abscesses of the lungs; edema and hypostatic congestion of the lungs; anthracosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; coronary sclerosis; sclerosis of the aorta, senile; chronic interstitial splenitis; arterio-sclerosis of the spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute diffuse nephritis; fatty degeneration of the liver. Brain—1320 g.

- 1291—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 23, A. W. Died March 5, 1910. Autopsy, March 5, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion; chronic adhesive pleuritis; congestion of the lungs; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cholelithiasis. Brain—1220 g.

- 1292—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 35, H. I. W. Died March 14, 1910. Autopsy, March 15, 1910. Examination, head, thorax, and abdomen.

Acute purulent leptomeningitis (pneumococci); cerebral cortical atrophy; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; edema and emphysema of the lungs; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral valve; nodular sclerosis of the aorta; interstitial nephritis; cyst of the ovary. Brain—1380 g.

- 1293—**Epilepsy**—White, Male, 29, G. G. S. Died March 16, 1910. Autopsy, March 16, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Acute congestion of the brain; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; cerebral cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; congestion of the lungs; hemorrhagic infarcts in the lungs; chronic tuberculous lesions in the lungs; hypertrophy of the heart; acute dilatation of the heart; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; chronic endocarditis of the mitral valve; sclerosis of the coronary arteries and aorta; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic passive congestion of the liver; congested kidneys with fatty degeneration; chronic follicular ileo-colitis with secondary adenitis of the mesenteric lymph glands; impacted feces. Brain—1440 g.

- 1294—**Senile Dementia**—White, Male, 66, T. W. F. Died March 18, 1910. Autopsy, March 18, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Contusion of the forehead; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; general cerebral atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; sclerosis of the choroid plexuses; sub-dural hemorrhage; small right parietal cortical hemorrhages, small right lenticular and thalamic thrombotic hemorrhages; emphysema of the lungs; hypostatic pneumonia and edema of the lungs; cardiac hypertrophy; brown atrophy of the heart; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; coronary sclerosis (nodular); chronic mural endocarditis; nodular sclerosis of the aorta and branches; chronic interstitial nephritis; arterio-sclerotic kidney; chronic passive congestion of the spleen and liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with fatty infiltration; peripheral arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1080 g.

- 1295—**Senile Dementia**—White, Male, 69, H. S. Died March 22, 1910. Autopsy, March 22, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral congestion; calcification of the falx cerebri; dilated lateral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis; small perivascular thrombotic lenticular softenings; chronic fibrous pleuritis; edema, emphysema and hypostatic congestion of the lungs; few areas of atelectasis; hypostatic pneumonia; subacute bronchitis; chronic fibrous pericarditis; cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; chronic vegetative endocarditis of the mitral and aortic leaflets; nodular sclerosis of the aorta (senile); chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with chronic passive congestion; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas, with interlobular fibrosis. Brain—1340 g.

- 1296—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male 45, S. T. Y. Died March 23, 1910. Autopsy, March 24, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Peripheral arterio-sclerosis (nodular); chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion; hydrocs meningeus; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pleural and pericardial effusion; edema, hypostatic congestion and emphysema of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; dilated heart; aneurysm of the left ventricular wall, following myomalacia due to embolism of the coronary artery; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; sclerosis of the aortic valve leaflets; mural thrombi, left ventricle; nodular sclerosis of the aorta; chronic passive congestion of the spleen and liver; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis. Brain—1300 g.

- 1297—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 41, M. E. H. Died March 25, 1910. Autopsy, March 26, 1910. Examination, head thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral congestion; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; right lenticular perivascular softenings; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; lobar pneumonia, lower portion of the left upper

lobe; congestion and edema of the lungs; subacute bronchitis; pleural and pericardial effusion; cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral, tricuspid and aortic valve leaflets; healed ulcerative and vegetative endocarditis with calcification of the pulmonic valve leaflets; patentulous interauricular foramen; coronary and aortic sclerosis; acute splenic tumor; chronic passive congestion of the liver; fatty degeneration of the liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute parenchymatous nephritis; coloptosis; chronic cystitis; sclerotic ovaries. Brain—1240 g.

- 1298—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 71, H.S.M. Died April 3, 1910. Autopsy, April 4, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hematoma of the forehead; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; calcification of the falx cerebri; cerebral congestion; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; lenticular perivascular softenings; acute venous engorgement of the lungs; edema of the lungs; chronic epicarditis (milk patch); sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; fatty infiltration of the heart; fatty infiltration of the columnae carnae; coronary sclerosis; aortic sclerosis (senile); coloptosis; fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis with fatty change; chronic perisplenitis with acute venous engorgement; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; acute cystitis, interstitial fibroid of the uterus; cystic adenoma of the endometrium. Brain—1180 g.

- 1299—**Dementia Terminal**—White, Male, 55, E. C. Died April 8, 1910. Autopsy, April 8, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningeus; arterio-sclerotic softenings of the basilar nuclei, healed and calcified tuberculous area in lung; emphysema of lung; hypostatic congestion and edema of lungs; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic calcareous valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; coronary sclerosis; aortic nodular sclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty degeneration of the liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic peritonitis; chronic fibrous pancreatitis; chronic gastric peptic ulcer; adeno-carcinoma of the stomach; pyloric stenosis; atrophic gastritis. Brain—1380 g.

- 1300—**Paranoia**—White, Female, 54, B. A. M. Died April 10, 1910. Autopsy, April 10, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral congestion; small arterio-sclerotic softenings of the lenticular nuclei; acute fibrinous pleuritis; moderate edema, congestion and emphysema of the lungs; healed tuberculous area in lung; fibrinous pneumonia (left upper lobe); chronic myocarditis with fatty change; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; chronic interstitial nephritis, with acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenic tumor; fatty degeneration of the liver; cholelithiasis. Brain—1460 g.

- 1301—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 68, M. S. D. Died April 16, 1910. Autopsy, April 17, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; cerebral congestion; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; chronic fibrous

pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; edema and congestion of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia (upper and middle lobes, right); sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid and mitral valves; chronic myocarditis; coronary sclerosis; nodular aortic sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with superimposed acute parenchymatous nephritis; floating right kidney; gastropnoxis; coloptosis; "corset liver"; chronic passive congestion of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic catarrhal cystitis. Brain—1260 g.

- 1302—**Melancholia Involuntional**—White, Female, 47, I.A.S. Died April 17, 1910. Autopsy, April 18, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral arterio-sclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; edema and congestion of the lungs; croupous pneumonia (upper right and lower left lobes); broncho-pneumonia; chronic epicarditis (milk patch); coronary sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid and mitral valves; nodular sclerosis of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with superimposed acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; coloptosis; chronic obliterative appendicitis; chronic pelvic peritonitis; multilocular cyst of the left ovary; ischio-rectal abscess with multiple sinuses.

- 1303—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 45, K. E. S. Died April 18, 1910. Autopsy, April 19, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Congested meninges; hydrops meningeus; small arterio-sclerotic softenings of basilar nuclei; healed tuberculous area in lung; congestion and marked edema of lungs; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral valve; coronary sclerosis; nodular sclerosis of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cystitis.

- 1304—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 65, U. McK. Died April 22, 1910. Autopsy, April 22, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Microcephalic brain; hydrops meningeus; small arterio-sclerotic softenings of basilar nuclei; coloptosis; gastropnoxis; congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculous area in lung; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; coronary sclerosis; movable right kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute diffuse nephritis; chronic atrophic gastritis; fatty degeneration of the liver; aortic sclerosis and calcification and thrombi. Brain—900 g.

- 1305—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 73, S.J.S. Died April 22, 1910. Autopsy, April 23, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; anomalous left anterior cerebral artery; small arterio-sclerotic softenings of basilar nuclei; chronic fibrous pleuritis; circumscribed empyema; abscess of the lung; congestion of the lung; chronic bronchitis; calcification of the bronchi and bronchial glands; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; chronic interstitial myocarditis; nodular coronary

sclerosis; nodular sclerosis of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with fatty infiltration; chronic pelvic peritonitis; chronic hypertrophic colitis; acute ileocolitis; subacute cystitis; fibroids of the uterus; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; hallux varus. Brain—1180 g.

- 1306—**Dementia**—White, Male, 71, T. K. Died April 28, 1910. Autopsy, April 28, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; small arterio-sclerotic softenings of basalar nuclei; chronic fibrous pleuritis; pleural effusion; edema and congestion of the lungs; lobar pneumonia (middle and lower lobes of the right and lower lobe of the left); cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; calcification of the aorta; chronic interstitial myocarditis; nodular coronary sclerosis; atheromatous ulcers with sclerosis and calcification of the aorta and branches; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with arterio-sclerosis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty changes; cholelithiasis; subacute cystitis; hypertrophied prostate. Brain—1840 g.

- 1307—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 42, C. B. Died May 14, 1910. Autopsy, May 16, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Microcephalic brain; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; edema, congestion and emphysema of the lungs; sclerotic epicarditis (milk patch); sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral valve; coronary sclerosis; aortic sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; fatty changes of the liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute parenchymatous nephritis; intestinal atony; post operative shock. Brain—900 g.

- 1308—**Mixed Manic Depressive Insanity**—Colored, Male, M. D. Died June 14, 1910. Autopsy, June 14, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic fibrous pleuritis; healed tuberculosis of lung; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; chronic splenitis; anaemic infarct of kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; chronic cystitis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1309—**Dementia Paralytica**—White, Male, 51, G. W. H. Died June 17, 1910. Autopsy, June 17, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; dilated lateral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis; hypostatic pneumonia; healed tuberculosis of lung; sclerotic epicarditis (milk patch); coronary sclerosis; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral, aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valves; atheroma of the aorta; chronic splenitis,

chronic interstitial nephritis; nephritic abscess; chronic hypertrophic cystitis. Brain—1260 g.

- 1310—**Organic Dementia**—White, Male 65, H. S. Died July 8, 1910. Autopsy, July 8, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis with cyst formation; basilar arterio-sclerosis; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis of the lungs; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; sclerosis of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with passive congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis (red granular kidneys); chronic passive congestion of the liver; chronic cystitis. Brain—1500 g.

- 1311—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male 30 A. L. Died July 23, 1910. Autopsy, July 23, 1910. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; acute gastritis. Brain—1480 g.

- 1312—**Mania**—White, Male, M. C. Jr. Died July 31, 1910. Autopsy, August 1, 1910. Examination, head; thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; calcification of the dura; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; chronic interstitial myocarditis; aortic sclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; chronic appendicitis. Brain—1300 g.

- 1313—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 73, M.B. Died July 31, 1910. Autopsy, August 2, 1910; Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Icterus; chronic internal pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic fibrous pleuritis; chronic fibrous peritonitis; adenocarcinoma of the stomach (medullary) with metastasis to gastro-hepatic omentum, liver, lung, heart, kidneys and uterus; atrophic gastritis; vesicular emphysema of the lungs and hypostatic pneumonia; sclerotic valvulitis of all the heart valves; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with marked parenchymatous nephritis; cystic degeneration of the ovary and suprarenals; biliary calculi; marked cancerous involvement of the liver; chronic endometritis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic atrophic cystitis. Brain—980 g.

- 1314—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 30, A. C. Died August 5, 1910. Autopsy, August 5, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Death from asphyxia; congestion of all organs of body, dependent on this manner of death; chronic external and internal pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral and aortic valves; chronic fibrous pleuritis; healed tuberculosis of lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; cystic degeneration of ovaries and suprarenals; chronic catarrhal cystitis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1315—**Terminal Dementia**—White, Male 64, M. D. Died August 27, 1910. Autopsy, August 28, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis; cerebral cyst; chronic fibrous pleuritis; healed tuberculosis of lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valves; sclerosis of the aorta and branches; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; renal cyst; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty change; chronic appendicitis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; hypertrophy of the prostate. Brain—1260 g.

- 1316—**Dementia**—White, Male 47, W. P. Died September 10, 1910. Autopsy, September 12, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Ecchymosis of the sclera; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic pneumonia; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; sclerosis of the aorta; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with arterio-sclerosis; chronic passive congestion of the liver. Brain—1480 g.

- 1317—**Paresis**—White, Male, 34, G. R. Died September 13, 1910. Autopsy, September 13, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; ependymal sclerosis with cyst formation; chronic fibrous pleuritis; healed tuberculosis of lungs; hypostatic congestion of lungs; chronic fibrous pericarditis; sclerotic valvulitis of the tricuspid, mitral and aortic valves; sclerosis of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; chronic gastritis; chronic obliterative appendicitis. Brain—1220 g.

1318—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 76, M. A. Died October 7, 1910.

Autopsy, October 8, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic stenosis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; confluent broncho-pneumonia; edema of the lungs; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; distention of the colon (atonic); chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; simple atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; arterio-sclerotic kidneys; nephrocystosis; fibrous peritonitis (pelvic); sclerotic ovaries; retroflexion of the uterus; hypertrophied cervix. Brain—1340 g.

1319—**Cerebro-Spinal Syphilis. Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White,

Female, 56, S. V. Died October 7, 1910. Autopsy, October 8, 1910.

Examination, head, thorax abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; hydrops meningeus; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; syphilitic aortitis, beginning aneurysm; atheroma of the aorta; pulmonary thrombosis; emphysema of the lungs; cholelithiasis; simple atrophic left kidney; compensatory hypertrophy of the right kidney; renal arterio-sclerosis and old infarct; acute purulent cystitis; syphilitic ulcer of the left leg. Brain—1120 g.

1320—**Melancholia Involuntional**—White, Female, 48, M. A. O'B. Died Oc-

tober 9, 1910. Autopsy, October 9, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; ependymal sclerosis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; atheroma of the aorta; amyloid infiltration of the spleen; chronic healed tuberculosis; pulmonary miliary and chronic ulcerative tuberculosis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia (conglomerate); emphysema of the lungs; fibrous pleuritis, adhesive; subacute fibrinous pleuritis; gastro-enteroptosis; fibrous peritonitis; acute catarrhal colitis; movable right kidney; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1220 g.

1321—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 26, H. McC. Died October 10, 1910.

Autopsy, October 10, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Empyema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; atelectasis of the lungs (compressive); miliary tuberculosis (left lung); compensatory emphysema (right lung); atelectatic area from bronchial occlusion (right lung); parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; amyloid infiltration of the spleen (sago spleen); gastro-enteroptosis; hemangioma of the liver; infarct with parenchymatous degeneration (fatty) of the liver; parenchymatous nephritis; acute ulcerative cystitis; retroflexion of the uterus. Pus from empyema showed streptococci. Brain—1280 g.

- 1322—**Paresis**—White, Female, 54, C. E. Died October 14, 1910. Autopsy, October 15, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated lateral ventricles; sclerosis of the choroid plexuses with cyst formation; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right); pulmonary emphysema; hypostatic pneumonia of the lungs; pulmonary tuberculosis; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic epicarditis (milk patch); sclerotic mitral valvulitis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; gastropnoia; chronic obliterative appendicitis; passive congestion of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; retroflexion of the uterus. Brain—1120 g.

- 1323—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 79, J. G. Died October 16, 1910. Autopsy, October 17, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; hydrops meningeus; pulmonary emphysema; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; beginning aneurysm of the left ventricular cardiac wall; fibrous myocarditis; myomalacia cordis due to arterio-sclerosis of the coronary arteries with thrombosis and infarction; eccentric cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic valvulitis, aortic, with calcification (stenosis, insufficiency); sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta and all its branches; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor with fibromata; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with arterio-sclerosis; senile atrophy of the liver with chronic passive congestion; nephrocystosis; arterio-sclerotic kidneys with congestion. Brain—1080 g.

- 1324—**Melancholia Involuntional**—White, Female, 59, H. E. V. V. Died October 25, 1910. Autopsy, October 26, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; hypostatic pneumonia; pulmonary emphysema (right); interlobar pleuritis; arterio-sclerosis of the coronary arteries; sclerotic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis and calcification of the aorta and its branches; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic hypertrophic gastritis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with arterio-sclerosis; chronic appendicitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; renal arterio-sclerosis; atrophied urinary bladder; calcification of the ovaries; fibromata of the uterus and broad ligament. Brain—1220 g.

- 1325—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 79, A.S.A. Died October 31, 1910. Autopsy, October 31, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; anthracosis, emphysema of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; pulmonary edema; confluent broncho-pneumonia (left lung); hypostatic congestion of the lungs; chronic fibroid pneumonia; pericardial effusion; eccentric cardiac hypertrophy; chronic fibrous myocarditis; myocardial fatty infiltration; coronary arterio-sclerosis; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tri-

cuspid valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis and calcification of the aorta; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; simple atrophy of the liver with chronic passive congestion; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis with arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1280 g.

- 1326—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 50, C. G. N. Died November 1, 1910. Autopsy, November 2, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningeus; cerebral congestion and arterio-sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; fibrous adhesive pleuritis; emphysema, edema and congestion of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia with early abscess formation; acute purulent bronchitis; healed tuberculous nodules of the lungs; eccentric hypertrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the myocardium; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; coronary and aortic arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; simple atrophy of the liver; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; biliary calculus; acute parenchymatous nephritis with chronic interstitial change. Brain—1320 g.

- 1327—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 43, M. S. Died November 3, 1910. Autopsy, November 4, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; chronic fibrous pleuritis (adhesive); acute fibrinous pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; edema and congestion of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia; acute bronchitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with congestion; fat necrosis of the pancreas; acute ulcerative colitis; distended stomach and colon; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute cystitis. Brain—1120 g.

- 1328—**Paresis**—White, Male, 38, J. M. Died November 7, 1910. Autopsy, November 8, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependyma; cerebral cortical atrophy; paresis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; pulmonary emphysema; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the coronary arteries; syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic splenic tumor; simple atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; cholelithiasis; local chronic peritonitis about gall bladder; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; distended bladder. Brain—1320 g.

- 1329—**Dementia, Chronic**—White, Male, 76, T. H. Died November 9, 1910. Autopsy, November 9, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; distended lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; pulmonary emphysema and edema; eccentric cardiac hypertrophy; chronic epicarditis (milk patch); chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary ather-

oma; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; calcareous deposits in the aortic leaflets; aortic insufficiency; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic passive congestion of the liver and pancreas; senile atrophy of the liver; arterio-sclerotic kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain—1380 g.

- 1330—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 87, M. C. Died November 11, 1910. Autopsy, November 11, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion, edema and emphysema of the lungs; confluent broncho-pneumonia (left lung); subacute bronchitis; chronic epicarditis (milk patch); parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic stenosis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; arterio-sclerosis and calcification of the aorta and its branches; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; senile atrophy of the liver with chronic passive congestion; cholelithiasis with obstruction of the cystic duct; nephrocystosis; arterio-sclerotic kidneys with acute parenchymatous nephritis; intracapsular fracture of the left femur; cataracts. Brain 1140 g.

- 1331—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 35, M. H. K. Died November 12, 1910. Autopsy, November 13, 1910. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Eccentric hypertrophy of the heart; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; mitral insufficiency; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; fatty degeneration of the intima of the aorta; chronic splenic tumor; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; chronic tuberculosis, miliary and ulcerative of the lungs; cavity formation; congestion and edema of the lungs; subacute bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

- 1332—**Manic Depressive Insanity**—White, Male, 61, J. H. Died November 16, 1910. Autopsy, November 17, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cortical atrophy; eccentric cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral and aortic stenosis; arterio-sclerosis of the coronary arteries and aorta; syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; specific adenopathy; chronic fibrous obliterative pleuritis; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis, hypostatic congestion of the lungs; chronic bronchitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with chronic passive congestion; chronic passive congestion of the kidneys with deposits of urates. Brain—1360 g.

- 1333—**Mania**—White, Male, 27, E. M. H. Died November 22, 1910. Autopsy, November 22, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

General cerebral congestion; emphysema and hypostatic congestion with some ecchymosis of the lungs; dilatation of the heart; acute parenchyma-

tous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; fatty degeneration of the coronary arteries and aorta; acute splenic tumor; acute parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; foreign bodies in the intestines; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic iritis. Brain—1340 g.

- 1334—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 67, M. S. S. Died November 25, 1910. Autopsy, November 25, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; calcified fibroma of the falx; healed tuberculous nodule of the lung; emphysema and hypostatic congestion of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia; acute bronchitis; cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; acute ulcerative colitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with senile atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute parenchymatous nephritis; purulent cystitis. Brain—1160 g.

- 1335—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 63, S. S. Died December 8, 1910. Autopsy, December 8, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; senile atrophy of the heart muscle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic splenic tumor; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; healed pulmonary tuberculosis; emphysema and congestion of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; senile atrophy of the liver with congestion and parenchymatous degeneration; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver; retention cyst of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1100 g.

- 1336—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 46, L. H. N. Died December 10, 1910. Autopsy, December 10, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic internal pachymeningitis (hemorrhagic); hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops ex vacuo; emphysema and healed tuberculosis of the lungs; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary arterio-sclerosis; specific mesaortitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic perihepatitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; coloptosis; chronic passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; uratic deposits of the kidneys; chronic adhesive pelvic peritonitis; prolapsus of the right ovary; cyst of the left ovary; chronic tuberculosis of the ovaries. Brain—1080 g.

- 1337—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 40, M.L.H. Died December 14, 1910. Autopsy, December 14, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral edema and congestion; chronic leptomeningitis; fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; edema and congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; healed tuberculous nodules of the lungs; milk patch of the epicardium; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral stenosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coloptosis; simple atrophy of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic interstitial nephritis; congestion of kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1340 g.

- 1338—**Paresis**—White, Female, 56, M.C.A. Died December 18, 1910. Autopsy, December 18, 1910. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen, and spinal-cord.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated cerebral lateral ventricles; chronic fibrous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative and miliary tuberculosis, emphysema of the lungs; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; chronic splenic tumor; hemorrhages into the suprarenals; simple atrophy of the liver; chronic cholecystitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; tuberculous ulcers in the ileum; tuberculosis of the mesenteric lymph glands; old appendectomy; chronic interstitial nephritis. Brain—1020 g.

- 1339—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 67, M. P. Died, December 21, 1910. Autopsy, December 22, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; ependymal sclerosis; poor cerebral cortical development and atrophy; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic adhesive fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia (confluent in the upper right lobe); acute bronchitis; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; cholelithiasis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; arterio-sclerotic kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; kidney sand. Brain—1140 g.

- 1340—**Manic Depressive Insanity**—White, Female, 67, C. L. T. Died December 23, 1910. Autopsy, December 23, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteo-sclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; external subarchnoid hemorrhage from rupture of aneurysm of right internal carotid artery; eccentric hypertrophy of the heart; milk patch of the epicardium; parenchymatous degeneration (fatty) of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; coronary and aortic arterio-sclerosis; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; edema and congestion of the lungs; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; chronic

healed tuberculosis of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the peribronchial glands; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with fatty infiltration; cholelithiasis; nephrocystosis; arterio-sclerosis and chronic interstitial nephritis; cystic and atrophic ovaries; atrophic uterus; subserous and intramural fibroids; general adiposis; ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinusitis; fibrosis of pituitary. Brain—1320 g.

- 1341—**Dementia Terminal**—White, Male, 48. E.W.B. Died December 26, 1910. Autopsy, December 27, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral congestion; dilation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; ependymal sclerosis; old small hemorrhage of left optic thalamus; hypertrophy of the heart with dilatation; parenchymatous degeneration and fatty infiltration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary and aortic arterio-sclerosis; syphilitic mesaortitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia; acute bronchitis; healed tuberculosis of the bronchial and peribronchial glands; chronic fibrous perihepatitis; parenchymatous degeneration, congestion and healed tubercles of the liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; old fracture of the jaw with fibrous union; syphilitic adenopathy. Brain—1360 g.

- 1342—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 85, A. K. Died December 31, 1910. Autopsy, December 31, 1910. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cerebral thrombotic softening, yellow stage, focal (angular, supramarginal and middle occipital gyri, lenticular nucleus, corona radiata, internal capsule, left side); cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration and fatty infiltration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic pericarditis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; pulmonary thrombosis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with fatty infiltration; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with arterio-sclerosis; chronic cystitis; retroversion of the uterus; multiple fibromata; chronic endometritis. Brain—1200 g.

1911

- 1343—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 79, J.V.I. Died January 3, 1911. Autopsy, January 4, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; dilatation of the vertebral artery; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and mitral stenosis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; arterio-sclerosis of the

aorta with mural thrombus; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; healed tuberculosis, emphysema and hypostatic congestion of the lungs; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with arterio-sclerosis; enlarged prostate; double cataract; corneal opacities. Brain—1280 g.

1344—Dementia Terminal—White, Male, 44, C. M. Died January 5, 1911.

Autopsy, January 5, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; chronic fibrous pleuritis; miliary tuberculosis, edema and congestion of the lungs; infectious infarct with abscess formation of the lung; broncho-pneumonia; acute bronchitis; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; simple atrophy of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic cholecystitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; infectious infarcts with abscess formation of the kidneys; acute purulent cystitis; dorsal decubitus; sphenoidal sinusitis. Brain—1280 g.

1345—Paresis—White, Male, 34, W. C. H. Died January 8, 1911. Autopsy,

January 8, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; paresis; simple atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration; sclerotic aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; syphilitic mesaortitis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; simple atrophy of the liver with chronic passive congestion; acute parenchymatous nephritis; decubitus; contractures. Brain—1220 g.

1346—Depression Undifferentiated—White, Female, 59, E.A.L. Died January 12, 1911. Autopsy, January 12, 1911. Examination, head, thorax

and abdomen.

Osseous deposits in the dura; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; absent left posterior communicating artery; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; fatty infiltration of the heart; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; acute fibrinous pleuritis; congestion and edema of the lungs with broncho-pneumonia and hemorrhagic infarct; acute bronchitis; colop-tosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; retroversion of the uterus; subserous fibroids. Brain—1180 g.

1347—Senile Psychosis—White, Female, 75, C. H. Died January 14, 1911.

Autopsy, January 15, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; fibromata in dura; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arterio-sclerosis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta, senile; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; healed tuberculosis,

emphysema, hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; senile atrophy of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; coloptosis; nephrocystosis; arterio-sclerosis of the kidneys; senile gangrene of toes; double cataracts. Brain—1220 g.

- 1348—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 50, A.G.G. Died January 18, 1911. Autopsy, January 19, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Eccentric hypertrophy of the heart; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with fatty infiltration; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; congestion and edema of the lungs with broncho-pneumonia and healed tuberculous nodules; acute bronchitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with congestion; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; elongated sigmoid flexure; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cystic and sclerotic ovaries. Brain—1160 g.

- 1349—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 56, C. L. Died January 21, 1911. Autopsy, January 22, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; metastatic hypernephroma of the right cerebellum; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; emphysema, metastatic hypernephroma and hypostatic congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculous areas of lung; acute bronchitis; cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; chronic atrophic gastritis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with congestion; chronic cholecystitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the kidneys; primary hypernephroma of the right kidney; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1380 g.

- 1350—**Paresis**—White, Male, 49, L.H. Died January 26, 1911. Autopsy, January 27, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; ependymal sclerosis; dilated cerebral ventricles; paresis; emphysema of lungs; chronic bronchitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the coronary arteries and aorta; syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic passive congestion of the liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; arterio-sclerotic kidneys. Brain—1400 g.

- 1351—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Male, 32, A.G. Died February 3, 1911. Autopsy, February 3, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Large glioma of right frontal lobe; cerebral congestion; cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic verrucose endocarditis of the aortic valve; fatty degeneration of the coronary arteries and aorta; chronic splenic tumor; fibrous adhesive pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs; fatty degeneration of the liver; congested kidneys; distended bladder. Brain—1300 g.

1352—**Dementia, Chronic**—White, Male, 59, G. H. Died February 7, 1911.

Autopsy, February 7, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cortical atrophy with sclerosis; right arterio-sclerotic lenticular softening; cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation; chronic fibrous myocarditis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; aneurysm of the left ventricular wall; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic mural endocarditis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; chronic splenic tumor; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; healed tuberculosis of the peribronchial glands; chronic hypertrophic gastritis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic fibrous pancreatitis with fatty infiltration; passive congestion of the kidneys with arterio-sclerosis; early cataracts, both eyes; adiposity. Brain—1340 g.

1353—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 72, F. C. Died February 7, 1911. Autopsy, February 7, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Old trephine; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; osseous plaques in dura; right lenticular arterio-sclerotic softening; small hemorrhage of right occipital cortex; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; dissecting aneurysm of the aorta; anomalous coronary artery; chronic splenic tumor; emphysema and congestion of the lungs; subacute fibrinous pleuritis; lobar pneumonia (right upper lobe); infarct of the lung; chronic tuberculous peritonitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; cholelithiasis, cholestrin stone; mucocele of the appendix; chronic interstitial nephritis with arterio-sclerosis. Brain—1340 g.

1354—**Toxic Psychosis (Diabetes)**—White, Female, 60, S.A.L. Died February 6, 1911. Autopsy, February 7, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningeus; cerebral congestion; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; congestion and emphysema of lung; healed tuberculous nodule in the lung; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; cholelithiasis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; retroversion of the uterus; funnel breast; adiposity. Brain—1260 g.

1355—**Epileptic Psychosis with Imbecility**—White, Female, 20, M.C. Died February 11, 1911. Autopsy, February 12, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomenigitis; chronic external and internal adhesive pachymeningitis; cyst of the right lateral ventricle (septum lucidum); general cortical cerebral atrophy; poor cerebral development; old trephine; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic valvulitis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; confluent broncho-pneumonia (hypostatic); emphysema and congestion of the lungs; pulmonary ecchymosis; parenchymatous

degeneration of the liver with congestion; acute parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1010 g.

1356—Senile Psychosis—White, Female, 77, S.J.R. Died February 12, 1911.

Autopsy, February 13, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; old hemorrhagic cerebral softening of left superior frontal convolution; hemorrhage of right caudate nucleus and optic thalamus; concentric hypertrophy of the heart; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta and its branches; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; acute fibrinous pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; infarct of the lung; acute bronchitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; senile atrophy of the liver; arterio-sclerotic changes in the kidneys with acute parenchymatous nephritis; dislocation of the right shoulder, subclavicular. Brain—1010 g.

1357—Melancholia Chronic—White, Female, 53, A. D. Died February 16,

1911. Autopsy, February 18, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial sclerosis; chronic adhesive external pachymeningitis; glioma of right lenticular nucleus; hydrops meningeus; anomalous frontal vein; milk patch of epicardium; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary sclerosis; aortic sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; bronchiectasis from occlusion of bronchus by metastatic adenocarcinoma (left lung); edema and congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of bronchial glands (right lung); simple atrophy of the liver; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic cystitis; subserous fibroids of the uterus; posterior dislocation of right humerus; metastatic adenocarcinoma of cervical and subclavicular glands and surrounding tissue (right side); partial occlusion of internal jugular and subclavian veins on right side; radical removal of right breast for carcinoma. Brain—1420 g.

1358—Senile Psychosis—White, Female, 75, F. D. Died February 18, 1911.

Autopsy, February 19, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis (adhesive); chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arterio-sclerosis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral insufficiency; milk patch of the epicardium; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; thrombosis of the aorta and iliac arteries; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis with follicular hyperplasia; emphysema and congestion of the lungs; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; acute bronchitis; atelectasis of the lungs; senile atrophy of the liver; corset liver; parenchymatous degeneration with congestion of the liver; chronic hypertrophic colitis; visceroptosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; large cyst of the broad ligament; local edema, lower extremities; chronic iritis. Brain—1240 g.

- 1359—**Epileptic Imbecile**—White, Male 60, W. B. Died February 28, 1911.
Autopsy, March 1, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Unusually thin skull; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; general cerebral cortical sclerosis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; calcified plaques of arachnoid of spinal cord; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary sclerosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; healed tuberculosis, right apex; broncho-pneumonia (right lung); lobar pneumonia (grey hepatization, left upper lobe, late red hepatization in the left lower lobe); edema and emphysema of the lungs; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; chronic interstitial nephritis; distended urinary bladder. Brain—1140 g.

- 1360—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 75, C. S. Died March 3, 1911.
Autopsy, March 4, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; eccentric hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart muscle; milk patch of the epicardium; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral and aortic stenosis; coronary and aortic arterio-sclerosis; chronic splenic tumor (sugar-loaf spleen); peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; lobar pneumonia (right lower lobe, red hepatization); hypostatic congestion and emphysema of the lungs; acute bronchitis; passive congestion of the liver with interlobular fibrosis and fatty metamorphosis; chronic interstitial nephritis with chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hypertrophy of the prostate; general lymphatic adenopathy, including superficial and deep lymph glands, Pylers patches and spleen; persistent thymus gland. Brain—1260 g.

- 1361—**Paresis**—White, Male, 41, E. T. Died March 6, 1911. Autopsy, March 6, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic pachymeningitis; general cortical sclerosis; paresis; eccentric cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic aortic valvulitis; aortic insufficiency; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with fatty infiltration; syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; edema and congestion of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia (limited, hypostatic); chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty metamorphosis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1300 g.

- 1362—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 56, A. E. Q. Died March 18, 1911.
Autopsy, March 20, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; internal hydrocephalus with atrophy of the cortex of the temporo-sphenoidal lobe, due to occlusion of the branches of the middle cerebral artery; cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral

regurgitation; coronary arterio-sclerosis; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; adenoma of the suprarenal; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; healed tuberculosis, emphysema and congestion of the lungs; gastropotosis; dilatation of the stomach; coloptosis; lateral displacement of the liver; cholelithiasis; acute enteritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cyst of the ovary; antelexion of the uterus. Brain—1440 g.

- 1363—**Paresis**—White, Male, 52, A. D. Died March 22, 1911. Autopsy, March 22, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral cortical sclerosis; distention of the cerebral lateral ventricles; hydrops meningeus; paresis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic valvulitis; syphilitic mesaortitis; infarct of the spleen; healed tuberculosis, emphysema and hypostatic congestion of lungs; broncho-pneumonia (left lung, hypostatic); acute fibrinous pleuritis (left lung); parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; atrophy of the liver; cholelithiasis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis. Brain—1300 g.

- 1364—**Paresis**—Colored, Male, 43, W. O. Died March 25, 1911. Autopsy, March 25, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteo-sclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma; defective cerebral development; paresis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; croupous pneumonia (right upper lobe, grey hepatization); broncho-pneumonia, left lung; congestion and edema of the lungs; simple cardiac hypertrophy; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; simple atrophy of the liver; purulent pelvic peritonitis; congestion of the kidneys; purulent cystitis with extension to the right ureter. Brain—1120 g.

- 1365—**Dementia, Chronic**—White, Male, 57, H. G. Died March 31, 1911. Autopsy, April 2, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; subpial and intra-ventricular (3rd and 4th) cerebral hemorrhage; old hemorrhagic softening of head of right caudate nucleus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; early arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; chronic splenic tumor; chronic perisplenitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis (obliterative, right side); congestion and edema of the lungs; simple atrophy of the liver with chronic passive congestion; chronic interstitial nephritis; cystic adenoma of the kidney. Brain—1380 g.

- 1366—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 63, H. S. Died April 8, 1911. Autopsy, April 8, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus;

distended cerebral ventricles; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; syphilitic meso-ortitis; atrophied spleen; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hemorrhagic infarct, emphysema, congestion and edema of the lungs; gastropotosis; local chronic fibrous peritonitis; simple atrophy of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; cholelithiasis; old infarct of the kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; retroversion of the uterus, lateral displacement; arcus senilis; decubitus. Brain—1140 g.

- 1367—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 57, A. A. G. Died April 9, 1911. Autopsy, April 9, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic stenosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic splenic tumor with tubercles; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic tuberculosis of the left apex and peribronchial glands; edema and congestion of the lungs; chronic passive congestion of the liver with miliary tubercles; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; retention cyst, right kidney; miliary tubercles of kidneys and adrenal glands. Brain—1280 g.

- 1368—**Infective Exhaustive Psychosis**—White, Female, 33, C. R. Died April 9, 1911. Autopsy, April 10, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral congestion; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle (fatty degeneration); sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the coronary arteries; acute splenic tumor with follicular hyperplasia; acute fibrinous pericarditis; pulmonary emphysema, edema and hypostatic congestion of lungs; early pneumonia; acute fibrinous pleuritis; acute bronchitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute purulent pyelitis. Brain—1200 g.

- 1369—**Paranoia**—White, Male, 64, L. P. Died April 11, 1911. Autopsy, April 12, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; acute purulent leptomeningitis (pneumococcic); cerebral arterio-sclerosis; acute fibrinous pericarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; acute splenic tumor; subacute obliterative pleuritis; empyema of the right pleural cavity; abscess of the right lung; edema and hypostatic congestion of left lung; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with fatty infiltration; cholestrin gall stone; parenchymatous degeneration of the pancreas; acute parenchymatous nephritis with infectious infarct; pyaemia. Brain—1360 g.

- 1370—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Male, 43, D. McA. Died April 12, 1911. Autopsy, April 12, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocephalus; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; abnormally small basilar artery; brown atrophy

of the heart muscle; coronary arterio-sclerosis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; milk patch of the epicardium; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia, left lung; edema, hypostatic congestion, chronic ulcerative and miliary tuberculosis, right lung; acute bronchitis; atrophy of the liver; miliary tuberculosis of the spleen; old infarcts of the kidneys. Brain—1460 g.

- 1371—**Paresis**—White, Female, 54, E. C. Died April 13, 1911. Autopsy, April 14, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; paresis; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis and insufficiency; coronary arterio-sclerosis; syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; pulmonary emphysema; acute bronchitis; atrophy of the liver; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty degeneration; atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; chronic interstitial nephritis with arterio-sclerosis; cyst of the ovary; local chronic peritonitis; decubitus; contractures of legs. Brain—1140 g.

- 1372—**Dementia, Chronic**—White, Female, 67, S. M. Died April 15, 1911. Autopsy, April 15, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Edema and anemia of the brain; cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; acute fibrinous pericarditis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; broncho-pneumonia; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hemorrhagic infarct of the lungs due to thrombosis of the pulmonary artery; acute bronchitis; pulmonary emphysema; simple atrophy of the liver; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with passive congestion; parenchymatous degeneration of the pancreas; chronic interstitial nephritis with acute parenchymatous nephritis; intramural fibroids of the uterus; prolapse of the left ovary; acute blepharitis; decubitus; acute parotitis. Brain—1400 g.

- 1373—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 41, L. F. Died April 16, 1911. Autopsy, April 17, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; cyst of the spleen, probably a degenerated infarct; healed tuberculosis of the spleen; acute splenic tumor; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; miliary tuberculosis, congestion and edema of the lungs; acute bronchitis; simple atrophy of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; corset liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1360 g.

- 1374—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 42, F. W. Died April 17, 1911. Autopsy, April 17, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; acute leptomeningitis (pneumococcic); chronic interstitial myocarditis; cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis and regurgitation; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta; acute splenic tumor; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; lobar pneumonia (entire right lung); hypostatic congestion and edema, healed tuberculosis of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the peribronchial glands; fatty metamorphosis of the liver; chronic cholecystitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute glomerular nephritis. Brain—1520 g.

- 1375—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 73, S. McN. II. Died April 18, 1911. Autopsy, April 19, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial exostosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; thrombosis of the basilar artery; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arterio-sclerosis; follicular hyperplasia of the spleen; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; broncho-pneumonia; healed tuberculosis, emphysema, congestion and anthracosis of the lungs; subacute colitis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty metamorphosis; cholelithiasis; scirrhus adenocarcinoma of the pylorus; tuberculous peritonitis; chronic gastric peptic ulcers; tuberculous adenitis in coeliac and lumbar glands; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute purulent cystitis. Brain—1220 g.

- 1376—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Male, 33, R. B. Died April 20, 1911. Autopsy, April 20, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic pachymeningitis; porencephaly of the left hemisphere (old thrombotic softening of the head of the left caudate, and lenticular nuclei and anterior limb of the internal capsule); compression of the left optic tract; anomalous left posterior communicating artery; milk patch of the epicardium; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral stenosis and insufficiency; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia (hypostatic); distended colon; ptosis of the liver; simple atrophy of the liver; subacute colitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic suppurative otitis media. Brain—1560 g.

- 1377—**Tabetic Psychosis**—White, Male, 66, J. J. B. Died May 3, 1911. Autopsy, May 3, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; granular ependyma; atrophy of the spinal cord with posterior column degeneration; taboparesis; emphysema of the lungs; cardiac hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; arterio-sclerosis of the aorta with sacular aneurysm; coronary arterio-sclerosis; syphilitic endarteritis and periarteritis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic stenosis; chronic interstitial splenitis with follicular hyperplasia; dis-

placed cecum; chronic passive congestion of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis with early abscess formation; acute suppurative pyelitis; chronic suppurative cystitis; acute parotiditis; decubitus; gangrene of the abdominal wall; scoliosis. Brain—1300 g.

- 1378—Infective Exhaustive Psychosis**—White, Female, 43, E. H. Died May 7, 1911. Autopsy, May 8, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral congestion; hydrops meningeus; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic fibrous pleuritis (obliterative); acute fibrinous pleuritis; pulmonary emphysema; healed tuberculous areas, broncho-pneumonia, hypostatic congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the bronchial lymph glands; chronic perihepatitis; local chronic fibrous peritonitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; parenchymatous degeneration of the pancreas; subacute colitis; panhysterectomy; movable kidney (right); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; subacute cystitis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1379—Paresis**—White, Male, 48, R.V.H. Died May 12, 1911. Autopsy, May 13, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; granular ependyma; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; softening of the left cerebellar hemisphere involving the lobus semilunaris, lobus postero-inferior and lobus quadrangularis, from thrombosis of the left vertebral and of the left posterior inferior cerebellar arteries; paresis; cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; aortic stenosis; infarct of the spleen with follicular hyperplasia; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; emphysema, passive congestion and induration of the lung; chronic local peritonitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty metamorphosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1380 g.

- 1380—Paranoia**—White, Female, 80, C. L. Died May 16, 1911. Autopsy, May 17, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis (adhesive); hydrops meningeus; cerebral arterio-sclerosis; granular ependyma; cystic choroid plexuses; cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic stenosis; coronary arterio-sclerosis; arterio-sclerosis and calcification of the aorta; peripheral arterio-sclerosis; chronic fibro-plastic perisplenitis (sugarloaf spleen); acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic indurative pleuritis (apical); lobar pneumonia (right sided, grey hepatization, upper lobe, late red hepatization, lower lobe); passive congestion of the lungs; anthracosis; subacute bronchitis; distended colon; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic cholecystitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with arterio-sclerosis; nephrocystosis; chronic cystitis; senile atrophy of the uterus and appendages; cystic ovary (left) with local adhesive peritonitis. Brain—1120 g.

- 1381—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 44, B. N. Died June 16, 1911. Autopsy, June 16, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic fibrous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; emphysema of the lungs; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral stenosis; acute mitral and aortic vegetative endocarditis; chronic interstitial and follicular splenitis; tuberculosis of the suprarenals; tuberculous ulcers of the stomach; ulcerative tuberculous enterocolitis; tuberculosis of the mesenteric and hepatic lymph glands; atrophy of the liver; chronic passive congestion and miliary tuberculosis of the liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; suppurative sphenoidal sinusitis. Brain—1460 g.

- 1382—**Infective Exhaustive Psychosis**—White, Female, 40, M. L. Died June 30, 1911. Autopsy, July 1, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; milk patch of the epicardium; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute splenic tumor; emphysema of the lungs; chronic follicular ileocolitis; fatty degeneration of the liver; atrophy of the pancreas; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; old renal infarct; lateral displacement of the uterus; cyst of the broad ligament. Brain—1300 g.

- 1383—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 54, R. K. Died June 30, 1911. Autopsy, July 1, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral anaemia; cystic choroid plexuses; fatty degeneration of the heart ("tabby-cat heart"); arteriosclerosis of the aorta; anaemic infarcts and miliary tuberculosis of the spleen; chronic fibrous pleuritis; bronchopneumonia; pulmonary emphysema; subacute bronchitis; atrophy of the liver and fatty degeneration, bemic pigmentation, miliary tuberculosis; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with anaemia; anaemia of the stomach and intestines; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis; atrophy of the uterus with retroversion; small subserous fibroids; pernicious anaemia. Brain—1090 g.

- 1384—**Dementia Paralytica**—White, Male, 45, C. F. II. Died July 11, 1911. Autopsy, July 11, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis and atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma; (paresis); cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic stenosis; syphilitic mesaortitis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; healed tuberculosis of the right apex; chronic adhesive pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs; fatty degeneration of the liver; simple atrophy of the pancreas with chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with

secondary chronic parenchymatous nephritis; urinary gravel; purulent ethmoidal sinusitis. Brain—1180 g.

- 1385—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 30, F. B. Died July 11, 1911. Autopsy, July 11, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; cardiac hypertrophy; petechial hemorrhages beneath epicardium and milk patches; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic perisplenitis (sugar loaf spleen); chronic interstitial splenitis with follicular hyperplasia; pulmonary emphysema; atelectasis, left lung; hypostatic pneumonia, right lung; acute bronchitis; acute septic adenitis of the right peribronchial lymph gland; acute toxic gastritis; petechial hemorrhages of the stomach; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis; subacute fibrinous peritonitis; infectious infarcts of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1386—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 58, H.W.G. Died July 11, 1911. Autopsy, July 12, 1911. Examination, head.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral congestion; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses.

- 1387—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 75, S.M.J. Died July 14, 1911. Autopsy, July 14, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; cerebral softening of the left frontal lobe due to hemorrhage from anterior cerebral branches with rupture beneath pia-arachnoid; hemorrhage into the pons with rupture into fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; old hemorrhagic porencephaly of right occipital lobe; brown atrophy of the heart; sclerotic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; aortic insufficiency; fibrosis and shortening of the chordae tendinae of the mitral valve; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; atrophy of the suprarenals; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion, edema and emphysema of the lungs; distention of the stomach; chronic adhesive peritonitis; senile atrophy of the liver with fatty degeneration; cystic cholelithiasis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis; cyst of the right ovary; submucous polyp of the uterus; contusions of the head; small linear fracture of the left middle fossa of the skull; rupture of several of the small nasal vessels. Brain—1280 g.

- 1388—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesions**—White, Female, 75, K.A.K. Died July 14, 1911. Autopsy, July 14, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; distended cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cortical atrophy; old thrombotic softening of the left caudate and lenticular nuclei and anterior limb of the internal capsule; brown atrophy of the heart; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; calcification of the aortic and mitral leaflets; mitral and

aortic stenosis; coronary, aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of the heart; chronic interstitial splenitis; healed tuberculous nodule of the lung; emphysema of the lungs; senile atrophy of the liver with fatty degeneration and chronic passive congestion; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis; renal calculi; uratic deposits in the bladder; retroflexion and version of the uterus; senile atrophy of the ovaries; chronic mastitis; old poorly treated Colles's fracture of the left arm; suppurative sphenoidal sinusitis and chronic suppurative otitis media, left side. Brain—1220 g.

- 1389—**Imbecility**—White, Male, 16, W. H. Died July 19, 1911. Autopsy, July 20, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; multiple areas of cerebral cortical sclerosis; secondary sarcoma of the head of the left caudate nucleus; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; healed tuberculous nodule at the apex, hypostatic congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; acute bronchitis; distended colon; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic mesenteric lymphadenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; multiple large round cell sarcomata of kidney. Brain—1180 g.

- 1390—**Dementia Chronic**—White, Male, 75, B.P.L. Died July 27, 1911. Autopsy, July 27, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic external pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral cortical ecchymosis; distended cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma; hypertrophy of the skull; thrombotic softening of the head of either caudate nucleus; cardiac hypertrophy; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; calcification of the aortic leaflets; aortic stenosis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; senile atrophy of the suprarenals; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs with edema; bronchopneumonia; subacute bronchitis; miliary tuberculosis, right lung; healed tuberculous nodule, left lung; calcification of the bronchi; Liebermeister's grooves in the liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas, and fatty infiltration; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis; chronic pyelitis with calcareous infiltration; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic fibrous prostatitis. Brain—1580 g.

- 1391—**Paresis**—White, Female, 51, S. F. Died August 7, 1911. Autopsy, August 8, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral congestion; cystic choroid plexuses; distention of the cerebral ventricles; adherent cerebral hemispheres; (paresis); senile atrophy of the heart (brown atrophy); sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; specific mesaortitis; emphysema of the lungs; chronic fibrous pleuritis; healed tuberculous nodules of the lungs; simple atrophy of the liver; cystic

cholelithiasis; simple atrophy of the pancreas; gastropnoxis; colopnoxis; chronic interstitial nephritis; senile atrophy of the ovaries; retroflexion and version of the uterus; chronic endometritis. Brain—1000 g.

1392—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 20, A.V.G. Died August 8, 1911.

Autopsy, August 8, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningeus; anaemia of the heart; ulcerative mitral endocarditis; bronchopneumonia; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; thrombus of the pulmonary vein, probably post mortem; visceropnoxis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; double ureter, right side; acute diffuse nephritis. Brain—1260 g.

1393—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 51, M. A. S. Died August 21, 1911. Au-

topsy, August 22, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; poor cerebral cortical development; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; acute splenic tumor; passive congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; acute ulcerative colitis (bacillary dysentery); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; pedunculated fibroid of the uterus; acute suppurative parotitis with cellulitis of the neck. Brain—1120 g.

1394—**Melancholia Involuntional**—White, Female, 48, E.O. Died August 25,

1911. Autopsy, August 27, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; atelectasis of lung; edema and passive congestion of the lungs; milk patch of epicardium; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with fatty infiltration; arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries; acute splenic tumor with hemorrhage into the parenchyma; chronic atrophic gastritis; simple atrophy of pancreas; brown atrophy of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; colopnoxis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; movable right kidney; retroflexion and version of the uterus; chronic otitis media, right side; decubitus. Brain—1340 g.

1395—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 33, F. M. W. Died September 2,

1911. Autopsy, September 2, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral congestion; recent small hemorrhage of the crista of pons; toxic myocarditis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; croupous pneumonia, both lungs (early grey hepatization); acute bronchitis; colopnoxis; chronic atrophic gastritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic adhesive pelvic peritonitis; fatty infiltration and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver.

- 1396—**Alcoholic Psychosis**—White, Female, 65, R. S. W. Died October 2, 1911. Autopsy, October 2, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Osteosclerosis; acute diffuse purulent leptomeningitis (pneumococcic); cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; acute vegetative aortic endocarditis; acute vegetative mitral endocarditis with thrombus, pneumococcic in type; atheroma of the aorta; atheroma of the coronary arteries; chronic interstitial splenitis with perisplenitis; chronic indurative pleuritis; chronic fibroid tuberculosis, edema, congestion and anthracosis of the lungs; phlegmonous duodenitis with submucous abscess; chronic adhesive peritonitis involving the gall bladder, duodenum and hepatic flexure of the colon; stenosis of the cystic duct; fatty degeneration of the liver; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with anaemia and septic infarcts; chronic endometritis; senile atrophy of the ovaries and uterus. Brain—1220 g.

- 1397—**Dementia Praecox Hebephrenic**—White, Female, 20, A. N. L. Died October 4, 1911. Autopsy, October 5, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral congestion; tuberculous meningitis (very early); cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; ulcerative mitral endocarditis; mitral regurgitation; atheroma of the aorta and coronary arteries; subacute perisplenitis; acute splenic congestion; fibroma of the spleen; tuberculous ulcerative laryngitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis of lungs; tuberculous pleuritis, atelectasis, and passive congestion of the lungs; tuberculosis of the peribronchial glands; healed tuberculosis of lung; tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculous ulcers of the small intestines; tuberculosis of the mesenteric glands; old healed tuberculoma of the liver with passive congestion; fatty degeneration of the kidneys with passive congestion; tuberculous salpingitis; colloid goiter; status lymphaticus. Brain—1300 g.

- 1398—**Dementia Chronic**—White, Male, 63, J. K. Died October 21, 1911. Autopsy, October 22, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; sclerotic plaques in the meninges of the spinal cord; brown atrophy of the heart; arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries; acute vegetative mitral endocarditis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; hypostatic congestion and metastatic carcinoma of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs; hypostatic congestion and chronic fibrous tuberculosis of the lungs; barrel chest; primary carcinoma of the stomach, metastatic to the pancreas, liver and mesenteric lymph glands; chronic passive congestion of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibrous prostatitis; corneal opacity; early cataracts. Brain—1500 g.

- 1399—**Manic Depressive Insanity**—White, Female, 65, M.A.A. Died October 22, 1911. Autopsy, October 22, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation; chronic fibrous myocarditis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral insufficiency; arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries, aorta and peripheral arteries; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic fibrous perisplenitis; passive congestion of lungs and emphysema; acute bronchitis; bronchopneumonia; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion; splachnoptosis; chronic interstitial nephritis (arteriosclerosis); subserous and intramural fibroids of the uterus; fibrous hypertrophy of the cervix; lateral displacement of the uterus with retroversion and flexion; cataract O. D. Brain—1140 g.

- 1400—**Melancholia, Involuntional**—White, Female, 52, E. M. Died October 23, 1911. Autopsy, October 23, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Hydrops meningeus; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the coronary arteries and aorta; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic fibrous pleuritis; emphysema and passive congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; acute catarrhal gastritis; chronic colitis; coloptosis; gastropptosis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; cystic cholelithiasis; fetal lobulations of the kidney; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic purulent cystitis; fibromata of the uterus. Brain—1280 g.

- 1401—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 73, M. C. Died November 18, 1911. Autopsy, November 18, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cardiac hypertrophy with parenchymatous degeneration; coronary arteriosclerosis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis; senile arteriosclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs with passive congestion; bronchopneumonia; atrophic gastritis; catarrhal ileo-colitis; cystic cholelithiasis with stone in common duct; healed sinus between the gall bladder and abdominal wall; senile atrophy of the liver; corset liver; chronic passive congestion of the liver; fibroids of the uterus; retention cyst of the kidney; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; focal adiposis, left inner condyle; right chronic suppurative otitis media. Brain—1320 g.

- 1402—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 52, S.J.D. Died November 19, 1911. Autopsy, November 19, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Recent cerebral hemorrhage involving the right optic thalamus and internal capsule; cerebral arteriosclerosis; small hemorrhagic softening in the

pons; eccentric cardiac hypertrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta and coronary arteries; passive congestion of the spleen; acute fibrinous pleuritis; pulmonary thrombosis; hemorrhagic infarct of lung; bronchopneumonia (hypostatic); pulmonary emphysema; fatty metamorphosis of the liver; distended gall bladder; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; intramural and submucous fibroids of the uterus; decubitus, both heels, adiposis simplex. Brain—1280 g.

1403—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 65, K. R. Died November 20, 1911.

Autopsy, November 20, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; left sided cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with interstitial myocarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis; senile arteriosclerosis of the aorta; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; calcification of the aortic leaflets; aortic stenosis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; cirroid aneurysm of the splenic artery; acute splenic tumor; acute fibrinous pleuritis; bronchopneumonia; chronic fibroid tuberculosis of lung, left apex; acute bronchitis; pulmonary emphysema; fibromata of stomach; catarrhal colitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty metamorphosis; corset liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas with fibrosis; acute diffuse nephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibroids of the uterus. Brain—1060 g.

1404—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 69, A.J.T. Died November 24, 1911.

Autopsy, November 24, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningeus; osteoma of the falx cerebri; simple atrophy of the heart with parenchymatous degeneration; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; bronchopneumonia; healed tuberculosis, old cavity, of the lung; emphysema and edema of the lungs; chronic catarrhal gastritis; simple atrophy of the liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic obliterative appendicitis; coloptosis; multiple abscesses in the kidneys; retroflexion of the uterus; acute hemorrhagic endometritis; chronic purulent cystitis; acute purulent pyelitis.

1405—**Alcoholic Psychosis**—White, Male, 52, E.D.C. Died December 3, 1911.

Autopsy, December 4, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; cardiac hypertrophy; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; accessory spleen; squamous cell carcinoma of the epiglottis and base of tongue; edema and congestion of the lungs; acute fibrinous pleuritis; bronchopneumonia; acute bronchitis; squamous cell carcinoma of the pharynx; chronic

hypertrophic gastritis; (etat mamelonne); catarrhal enteritis; coloptosis; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver and parenchymatous degeneration; papilloma of the sigmoid; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; metastatic epithelioma of the anterior cervical lymph glands, superficial and deep, also of peritrachael; adenoma of the thyroid. Brain—1400 g.

- 1406—**Manic Depressive Insanity**—White, Female, 64, M.A. Died December 4, 1911. Autopsy, December 5, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic fibrous pleuritis; chronic tuberculous pleuritis; congestion and edema of the lungs; calcification of the bronchi; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen with metastatic carcinoma; polyp of the sigmoid; multiple diverticuli of the lower colon; primary carcinoma of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; coloptosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; arteriosclerosis; general icterus. Brain—1220 g.

- 1407—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 87, A. W. Died December 9, 1911. Autopsy, December 9, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; bronchopneumonia; pulmonary emphysema; passive congestion of the lungs; acute bronchitis; calcification of the bronchi; chronic fibrous pericarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis with calcification; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; arteriosclerosis of the aorta with calcification; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; visceroptosis; senile atrophy of the liver; passive congestion of the liver; corset liver; Meckel's diverticulum; floating left kidney; chronic interstitial nephritis; senile atrophy of the ovaries and uterus; retroflexion of the uterus; cataract, left side; superficial moist gangrene, left arm. Brain—1180 g.

- 1408—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 61, I. McN. Died December 9, 1911. Autopsy, December 10, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; small hemorrhage in right anterior limb of internal capsule, and same in head of caudate nucleus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the lungs; abscess of the lung; bronchopneumonia; acute bronchitis; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic and mitral regurgitation; hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; dilatation of the arch of the aorta; sacular aneurysm of the abdominal aorta; chronic capsular and interstitial splenitis; passive congestion of the liver; diverticulum of the jejunum; healed ulcers in the ascending colon; calcareous mesenteric lymph glands; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; cyst of the left

kidney; anaemic infarct of kidney; papilloma of the bladder; intramural and submucous fibroids of the uterus; chronic endometritis; senile atrophy of the ovaries; dorsal and lumbar scoliosis of the spine; dorsal decubitus; early cataract. Brain—1200 g.

- 1409—**Melancholia, Involutional**—White, Female, 64, S. W. Died December 19, 1911. Autopsy, December 19, 1911. Examination, head, thorax, and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic and sclerotic choroid plexuses; hydrops meningeus; pulmonary emphysema; passive congestion of the lungs; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta with hyaline and calcareous changes; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; senile atrophy of the liver; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis; chronic perinephritis; senile degeneration of the suprarenals; senile atrophy of the ovaries; superficial gangrene with sloughing of the perineum and external genitalia; necrosis and softening of the scalp over the parietal region; early cataracts; anterior synechia of the left iris; dorsal decubitus; acute parotitis.

- 1410—**Paresis**—White, Female, 51, M. G. H. Died December 22, 1911. Autopsy, December 23, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; granular ependyma, fourth ventricle; cystic choroid plexuses; (paresis); thrombotic softening of the left putamen of the lenticular nucleus; cardiac hypertrophy; coronary arteriosclerosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle (fatty); sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; atrophy of the spleen; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; tuberculous pneumonia; hemorrhagic infarct and emphysema of the lungs; calcification of the bronchi; coloptosis; gastric distention; atrophy of the liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic obliterative appendicitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis and chronic parenchymatous nephritis; pan-hysterectomy. Brain—1060 g.

- 1411—**Paresis**—White, Male, 42, C.K. Died December 23, 1911. Autopsy, December 23, 1911. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis and atrophy; ependymal sclerosis (paresis); acute fibrinous pericarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic interstitial and follicular splenitis with amyloid infiltration; chronic fibrous and ulcerative tuberculosis of the lungs; atelectasis (left lung); compensatory emphysema (right lung); passive congestion of the lungs; tuberculosis of the bronchial glands; fatty infiltration of the liver; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; distended ureters and pelvises of the kidneys; chronic catarrhal cystitis; healed chancre of glans; adenoma of suprarenals. Brain—1220 g.

- 1412—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 50, H.M. Died January 6, 1912. Autopsy, January 6, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrops meningeus; Cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; bronchopneumonia; acute bronchitis; pulmonary emphysema; submucous hemorrhages of the epiglottis with ulceration; submucous hemorrhages of the larynx; parenchymatous degeneration (fatty) of the heart muscle; cardiac hypertrophy; arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries; sclerotic pulmonary and aortic valvulitis; subendocardial petechial hemorrhages; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; chronic splenic tumor; chronic perisplenitis; lymphadenopathy of the bronchial, lumbar and inguinal glands; chronic gastritis with submucous hemorrhages; Meckel's diverticulum of the ileum; acute catarrhal appendicitis; chronic catarrhal colitis with punctate submucous hemorrhages; hypertrophy of the liver with passive congestion and fatty degeneration; chronic parenchymatous nephritis (large white kidney); subcapsular cysts of the kidneys; petechial hemorrhages of the skin; chronic fibrous amygdalitis with petechial hemorrhages. Brain—1420 g.

- 1413—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 29, L. M. S. Died January 13, 1912. Autopsy, January 14, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cardiac hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; fatty degeneration of the heart; fatty degeneration of the aortic intima; miliary tuberculosis of the pericardium; chronic splenic tumor; miliary tuberculosis of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of the suprarenals; subacute tuberculous pleuritis with obliteration of the pleural sac, left side; acute miliary tuberculosis of the lungs and peribronchial lymph glands; chronic tuberculosis of the bronchial lymph glands; pulmonary thrombosis with early hemorrhagic infarct; chronic catarrhal gastritis; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis; tuberculous peritonitis; chronic perihepatitis; miliary tuberculosis of the liver; corset liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with miliary tuberculosis; general hypertrichosis. Brain 1120—g.

- 1414—**Paresis**—White, Male, 55, J. R. Died January 16, 1912. Autopsy, January 17, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; granular ependyma; cystic choroid plexuses; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; atrophy of the cerebral cortex; cerebral arteriosclerosis; (paresis); acute fibrinous pleuritis; right sided empyema; passive congestion of the lungs with edema; hemorrhagic infarct of the lung with pulmonary thrombosis; bronchopneumonia; subacute bronchitis; hypertrophy of the heart; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle (fatty); syphilitic mesaortitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty

infiltration; dilatation of the stomach; chronic gastritis; chronic obliterative appendicitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis. Brain—1320 g.

1415—**Senile Dementia**—White, Female, 79, M. E. P. Died January 30, 1912.

Autopsy, January 30, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; edema and atrophy of the cerebral cortex; dilated lateral cerebral ventricle (right); cystic choroid plexuses; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle and left auricle with eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; cardiac degeneration; sclerotic mitral, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; mitral and aortic regurgitation; chronic mural endocarditis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; intramural hemorrhage and dilatation of the arch of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perihepatitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic cholecystitis; dilatation of the gall bladder; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic atrophic gastritis; chronic obliterative appendicitis; chronic perinephritis with subcapsular cysts; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; accessory ureter of the right kidney; movable right kidney; sclerotic ovaries and uterus; retroflexion of the uterus; arcus senilis. Brain—1100 g.

1416—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 68, M. C. J.

Died February 3, 1912. Autopsy, February 3, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Osteoporosis of the skull; chronic pachymeningitis; right sided subdural hemorrhage; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; white thrombotic softening of the right parietal cerebral cortex; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of the right and left cardiac auricles and right ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mural endocarditis (left auricle); chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; corset liver; chronic perihepatitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver (fatty) and chronic passive congestion; polyp of the sigmoid; chronic hypertrophic gastritis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis with small subcapsular cysts; acute diffuse nephritis; fibroid of the uterus, showing myxomatous change; early cataract; kyphosis. Brain—1020 g.

1417—**Paresis**—White, Female, 45, S.E.L. Died February 7, 1912. Autopsy,

February 8, 1912. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; atrophy of the cerebral cortex (superior frontal region); dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma; granular choroid plexuses; (paresis); chronic fibrous pleuritis;

acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis of the lungs; diffuse hypostatic congestion of the lungs; acute bronchitis; chronic adenitis of the bronchial lymph glands; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle, fatty; dilatation of the right auricle and ventricle and left auricle; sclerotic aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic thoracic mesoarteritis (syphilitic); chronic perisplenitis; chronic passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver (fatty); chronic perihepatitis; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis with cholesterol deposits, adherent to the mucous membrane; chronic atrophic gastritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; movable kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perinephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; anterior luxation of the head of the humerus (right side); dorsal decubitus; posterior luxation of the os calcis with perforating ulcer on sole of foot; atrophy of the muscles of the right arm and forearm. Brain—1180 g.

1418—Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion—White, Female, 68, S. Y. Died February 9, 1912. Autopsy, February 9, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Senile atrophy of the skull; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic aortic, pulmonary, tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; hypertrophy of the left ventricle (eccentric); chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with parenchymatous change; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis; chronic hypertrophic gastritis; chronic hypertrophic colitis; chronic interstitial nephritis and parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perinephritis; chronic atrophic cystitis; retroflexion of the uterus; vitiligo. Brain—1180 g.

1419—Epileptic Psychosis—White, Male, 50, I. U. Died February 9, 1912. Autopsy, February 10, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; pulmonary thrombosis and hemorrhagic infarction of the lungs; acute bronchitis; dilatation of the left cardiac auricle and right ventricle and auricle; eccentric hypertrophy and dilatation of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; mitral and tricuspid regurgitation; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; soldier's patch of epicardium; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver (fatty) and passive congestion; chronic perihepatitis; interstitial hepatitis; atrophy of the liver; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic atrophic cystitis; varicose ulcers of the left leg. Brain—1280 g.

- 1420—**Paresis**—White, Male, 49, J.M.B. Died February 12, 1912. Autopsy, February 12, 1912; Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; hypertrophy of the right temporal muscle; chronic external and internal pachymeningitis; edema of the brain; chronic leptomeningitis; (paresis); dilated lateral cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependyma, fourth ventricle; chronic suppurative sinusitis, right sphenoidal; ruptured ear drum, left; suppurative mastoiditis, left; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; pulmonary thrombosis; hemorrhagic infarcts of lung; small encapsulated node of caseous pulmonary tuberculosis; passive congestion of the bronchial mucous membrane; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricular wall, eccentric; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; accessory spleen; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver (fatty); chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion of the liver; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; subcapsular renal cysts; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; healed fracture of the left lower costal cartilage; mixed tumor of the parotid gland. Brain—1080 g.

- 1421—**Infective Exhaustive Psychosis**—White, Female; 55, F. L. Died February 14, 1912. Autopsy, February 15, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; acute bronchitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; dilatation of the left ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mesaortitis (syphilitic), especially thoracic; acute splenic tumor; parenchymatous degeneration, fatty, of the liver with passive congestion; chronic perihepatitis; cystic cholelithiasis; adhesion of the gall bladder to the abdominal wall and liver; chronic cholecystitis; adhesions of the omentum and intestines to the anterior abdominal wall; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis with acute parenchymatous nephritis superimposed; retroflexion of the uterus; adiposis simplex. Brain—1200 g.

- 1422—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 71, E.K. Died February 14, 1912. Autopsy, February 15, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; thrombotic cerebral cortical softenings of the occipital lobes, left temporal lobe and right lenticular nucleus; hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; subacute bronchitis; pulmonary emphysema; parenchymatous

degeneration of the heart muscle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the left auricle and right ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary, aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic peritonitis with adhesions of the gall bladder; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with chronic passive congestion; chronic obliterative appendicitis; visceroptosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic perinephritis; chronic atrophic cystitis; fibroid of the uterus; sclerotic uterus and ovaries; cataract. Brain—1040 g.

1423—Dementia Praecox—White, Female, 54, B. D. Died February 16, 1912.

Autopsy, February 16, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrocephalus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; left empyema; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis of the left lung; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; acute bronchitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral valvulitis with stenosis and regurgitation; sclerotic tricuspid, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; dilatation of the left cardiac auricle and right ventricle; dilatation of the left ventricle (eccentric hypertrophy); coronary, aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; small aneurysm of the common iliac artery; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver, fatty infiltration and passive congestion; ulcers of the ascending colon and cecum; chronic obliterative appendicitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; subcortical cysts of the kidneys; chronic atrophic cystitis; intramural fibroids of the uterus; retroversion of the uterus; cystic ovaries. Brain—1220 g.

1424—Imbecility—White, Female, 60, H. Z. Died February 29, 1912. Autopsy, February 29, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; edema of the subarachnoid space; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; bronchopneumonia; atelectasis and emphysema of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the right lung; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic, tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; coronary, aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; atrophy of the spleen; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic obliterative appendicitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perinephritis with subcapsular and subcortical cysts; atrophic cystitis; subperitoneal fibroid tumors of the uterus, one showing calcification; arcus senilis; ununited intracapsular fracture of the left femur. Brain—1140 g.

- 1425—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 69, J.H. Died March 3, 1912. Autopsy, March 4, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; bile pigmentation of the pia and arachnoid; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs with edema; acute catarrhal bronchitis; chronic fibrous epicarditis (soldier's patch); parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; adhesions of the aortic leaflets; eccentric hypertrophy of the right and left cardiac ventricles; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; dilatation of the stomach; chronic stenosis of the pylorus; scirrhus adenocarcinoma of the head of the pancreas with dilatation of the duct of Wirsung with cyst formation of the pancreas; dilatation of the common, hepatic and cystic bile ducts; dilatation of the gall bladder; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis; jaundiced liver with secondary multiple carcinomata; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic perihepatitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; jaundice pigmentation of kidneys; cystic left ovary; fibroma of the skin of the inner surface of the right thigh (fibroma molluscum). Brain—1140 g.

- 1426—**Employee**—White, Male, 35, D. M. Died March 12, 1912. Autopsy, March 12, 1912. Examination, head.

Chronic pachymeningitis; subacute leptomeningitis; very large intracerebral hemorrhage, involving chiefly the right frontal and parietal lobes; dilatation of the cerebral lateral and third ventricles; recent extra and subdural hemorrhage, following decompression.

- 1427—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White; Female, 43, A. M. Died March 17, 1912. Autopsy, March 18, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral ventricles; atrophy of the cerebral cortex; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic indurative pleuritis; hypostatic congestion, edema, emphysema and anthracosis of the lungs; subacute bronchitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic, mitral and pulmonary valvulitis; concentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; subendocardial hemorrhages; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic hypertrophic gastritis with tuberculous ulcers of the cardiac portion; acute catarrhal enterocolitis with tuberculous ulcers of the ileum, ascending, transverse and descending colon; subacute peritonitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver (fatty); appendectomy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis, acute parenchymatous nephritis superimposed; small spindle cell sarcoma of kidney; salpingo-oophorectomy with partial hysterectomy; psoriasis guttata. Brain—1220 g.

1428—Dementia Praecox—White, Male, 53, M.M. IV. Died April 3, 1912.

Autopsy, April 4, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; diffuse conglomerate grey and yellow miliary tuberculosis of the lungs; chronic ulcerative phthisis; chronic bronchitis; chronic obliterative pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; tuberculosis of the bronchial lymph glands; loculated left empyema; tuberculous ulcerative laryngitis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; concentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with subcapsular and subcortical cysts; small aneurysm of one subdivision of the renal artery; atrophy of the bladder; removal of the left testicle for tuberculosis; secondary anaemia, amyloid infiltration and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic diffuse nephritis; amyloid infiltration of the kidneys and adrenals; tuberculous ulcers of the pylorus; tuberculous ulcers of the ileum, cecum and colon; miliary tuberculosis of the visceral peritoneum of the small and large intestines, mesentery and omentum; early cataracts; sinus of the left chest wall. Brain—1400 g.

1429—Dementia Praecox—White, Female, 42, J.K. Died April 9, 1912. Autopsy, April 10, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; recent antemortem thrombus of the basilar artery; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; pulmonary edema and emphysema, healed tuberculous nodules at the apices; anthracosis of the bronchial lymph glands with chronic lymphadenitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis (buttonhole mitral); mitral regurgitation and stenosis; concentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle with dilatation of the left auricle and right ventricle; arteriosclerosis of the aorta; recent antemortem thrombus of the left common iliac artery; healed anaemic infarcts of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver (fatty); atrophy and sclerosis of the pancreas; lymphadenitis of the solitary follicles of the colon and ileum; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; healed anaemic infarcts of the kidneys; senile degeneration of the adrenals; dilated bladder; fibroid uterus; sclerotic ovaries. Brain—1300 g.

1430—Dementia Praecox—White, Female, 37, A. M. M. Died April 10, 1912.

Autopsy, April 11, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; chronic pachymeningitis; cerebral edema; cystic choroid plexuses; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; acute bronchitis; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; dilatation of the left cardiac auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; chronic fibrous epicarditis (soldier's patch); coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis;

passive congestion of the liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; saddle nose; comminuted fracture of the ramus of the lower jaw, with purulent osteomyelitis and sinus formation; hypertrophy of the cartilage of the right external ear; dry gangrene of the distal portions of all the toes. Brain—1320 g.

- 1431—**Paresis**—White, Female, 41, M.A.P. Died April 27, 1912. Autopsy, April 29, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen,

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependyma, third and fourth ventricles; atrophy of the cerebral cortex; thrombosis of the right anastomatic vein of Trolard; cysts of the pia and arachnoid; (paresis); acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; healed tuberculous nodules of the lungs; chronic indurative epicarditis; parenchymatous degeneration and fatty degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; chronic mesaortitis, thoracic (syphilitic); passive congestion of the spleen; atrophy of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration (fatty); chronic parenchymatous nephritis, acute superimposed and small subcapsular cyst; accessory artery to the right kidney and vein to the left kidney; cystic degeneration of the adrenals; subperitoneal fibroid of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries with cyst formation and hyaline degeneration; atrophy of the right arm and forearm. Brain—1260 g.

- 1432—**Paresis**—White, Male, 32, F.J.McC. Died May 7, 1912. Autopsy, May 7, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; thickened and granular ependyma (fourth ventricle); atrophy of the cerebral cortex, frontal; (paresis); chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis of the lungs; general cardiac hypertrophy (cor bovinum); sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; concentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; syphilitic chronic mesaortitis, thoracic; chronic interstitial splenitis; atrophy of the spleen; accessory spleen; passive congestion of the liver; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver, fatty; atrophy of the liver; atrophic gastritis; rupture of the cardiac end of the stomach, probably due to perforating peptic ulcer, with pouch formation within the gastro-splenic omentum; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; old contractures of the upper and lower extremities. Brain—1180 g.

- 1433—**Paresis**—White, Male, 46, W.A.H. Died May 7, 1912. Autopsy, May 8, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy;

dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the third and fourth ventricles; (paresis); hypostatic congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; purulent bronchitis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic indurative pleuritis; sclerotic tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; specific chronic mesaortitis (thoracic); chronic interstitial splenitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; hydro-ureters; old operation of the right kidney (nephrotomy); chronic hypertrophic cystitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; fatty infiltration of the liver; chancre scar; free body (isolated epiploic appendage) in the peritoneal cavity. Brain—1320 g.

- 1434—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 75, W.K. Died May 15, 1912. Autopsy, May 15, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; dilatation of the fourth ventricle; granular ependyma of the choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; thrombotic softenings of the right lenticular nucleus, posterior limb of the internal capsule and corona radiata of the parietal lobe; chronic indurative pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; diffuse bronchopneumonia of the left lung and upper lobe of the right lung; edema of the lungs; chronic fibrous epicarditis (soldier's patch); sclerotic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; hypertrophy and dilatation of the left ventricle; interstitial and parenchymatous myocarditis; coronary, aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; subcapsular cysts of the kidneys; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; small papilloma of the bladder; chronic perihepatitis; parenchymatous degeneration and atrophy of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas; senile degeneration of the adrenals; arcus senilis; early cataract. Brain—1180 g.

- 1435—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 88, K.H. Died May 26, 1912. Autopsy, May 27, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; edema of the subarachnoid space; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependyma of the fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; saccular dilatation of internal carotid artery; rudimentary right posterior communicating artery; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculous nodule of the lung; anthracosis of the lungs; chronic fibrous epicarditis (soldier's patch); dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; hypertrophy and dilatation of the left ventricle; sclerotic tricuspid, pulmonary, mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral stenosis and regurgitation; aortic stenosis and regurgitation; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous myocarditis; coronary, aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; atheromatous ulcers of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis with subcapsular cysts; atrophy of the bladder;

chronic atrophic cystitis; chronic hemorrhagic endometritis; subperitoneal fibroids of the uterus; senile calcareous ovaries; right hydrosalpinx; senile atrophy and passive congestion of the adrenals; passive congestion of the liver; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic perihepatitis; dilatation of the gall bladder; cystic cholelithiasis; dilatation of the common and cystic ducts; senile sclerosis of the pancreas and retention cyst; fibrosis of the pylorus; pedunculated papillomata of the stomach; visceroptosis; arcus senilis. Brain—1040 g.

1436—Involutional Melancholia—White, Female, 76, C. C. Died June 1, 1912. Autopsy, June 2, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cortical atrophy; atelectasis (left lung); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic indurative pleuritis; chronic pleuro-pericarditis; compensatory emphysema of the right lung; sclerotic epicarditis (soldier's patch); sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart; chronic interstitial myocarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; mitral regurgitation; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive capsulitis of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis with subcapsular and subcortical cysts; fibroid uterus; large multilocular cyst of the right ovary; passive congestion of the liver with cirrhosis; chronic perihepatitis. Brain 1200 g.

1437—Involutional Melancholia—White, Female, 62, S.A.W. Died June 3, 1912. Autopsy, June 4, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral cortical atrophy; granular ependyma of the choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; secondary sarcoma of the lungs; chronic indurative pericarditis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle and auricle; hypertrophy of the left ventricle, eccentric; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hydro-ureter; hydrosalpinx; nephrocystosis; small spindle celled sarcoma of the uterus; chronic perihepatitis with secondary multiple sarcomata; fatty infiltration of the liver; implantation sarcomata of the peritoneum, parietal and visceral, involving the stomach, intestines, greater and lesser omentum; early cataract. Brain—1120 g.

1438—Psychosis with Brain Lesion—White, Female, 59, R.H.A. Died June 17, 1912. Autopsy, June 17, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; bilateral thrombotic lenticular softening, involving anterior limb of left internal capsule; acute fibrinous pleuritis; pleural effusion; chronic fibrous pleuritis; atelectasis of

lung; hypostatic pneumonia of left lung; compensatory emphysema of the right lung; hemorrhagic infarct with hemorrhage into the lung; acute catarrhal bronchitis; cor bovinum; chronic epicarditis (soldier's patch); slight pericardial effusion; general cardiac hypertrophy with dilatation of the left cardiac ventricle and auricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; relative tricuspid regurgitation; chronic fibrous myocarditis with parenchymatous degeneration; coronary arteriosclerosis; acute verrucose endocarditis of the aortic valve; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; peripheral arteriosclerosis; movable right kidney; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis with subcapsular cysts; sclerotic ovaries; passive congestion of the liver with fatty degeneration; cystic cholelithiasis; atrophy of the pancreas; fibrosis of the pylorus; saccular dilatation of the pyloric end of the stomach; papilloma of the sigmoid; hypertrophy of the solitary follicles of the ileum; lipoma of the forearm; pterygium (O. S.). Brain—1140 g.

1439—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 74, E.M.B. Died July 17, 1912.

Autopsy, July 18, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; small old hemorrhagic softening of right optic thalamus; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of lungs; bronchopneumonia; subacute purulent bronchitis; chronic epicarditis; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic sclerosis with atheroma; atrophy and passive congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; accessory renal artery of the left kidney; chronic hemorrhagic endometritis; retroflexed uterus; sclerotic ovaries; corset liver; chronic fibrous perihepatitis; parenchymatous degeneration, fatty degeneration and slight passive congestion of liver; healed calcareous node of liver (probably of an old small abscess); lymphadenitis of the solitary follicles of the ileum; coloptosis; chronic gastritis; arcus senilis. Brain—940 g.

1440—**Senile Psychosis with Arteriosclerosis**—White, Female, 77, A.M.M.

Died July 19, 1912. Autopsy, July 20, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral congestion; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; chronic tuberculosis; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; sclerosis and calcification of the aorta (senile); coronary arteriosclerosis; lobulated spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with retention cysts; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; acute phlegmonous cystitis; subserous fibroids of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries; chronic passive congestion of the liver; cystic biliary calculi; dorsal decubitus; arcus senilis.

- 1441—**Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia**—White, Male, 56, S.Y. Died July 21, 1912. Autopsy, July 22, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; chronic fibroid pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary emphysema (right); sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral and aortic regurgitation; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; renal subcapsular cysts; chronic capsulitis of the kidneys; compensatory hypertrophy of the left kidney with arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; nephrolithiasis; parenchymatous degeneration of the adrenals; chronic capsulitis of the liver with chronic passive congestion and secondary cirrhosis; cystic cholelithiasis; arcus senilis. Brain—1180 g.

- 1442—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 50, M.A.O'N. Died July 25, 1912. Autopsy, July 26, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; fracture of the skull, left posterior cranial fossa with subdural and subarachnoid hemorrhage; pulmonary edema; chronic adhesive pleuritis; healed tuberculosis of the lung; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; general arteriosclerosis; chronic capsulitis of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; sclerotic and cystic ovaries; cystic fimbria; distended bladder; chronic passive congestion of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis. Brain—1280 g.

- 1443—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 85, M.K. Died July 29, 1912. Autopsy, July 29, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; chronic granular ependymitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; diffuse sclerosis of the pulmonary artery; healed tuberculosis of lungs; chronic epicarditis (soldier's patch); dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; concentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; sclerotic pulmonary, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic splenic tumor; small healed calcareous nodules of spleen; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis with subcapsular cysts; adenomatous hypernephroma of the left kidney; sclerotic ovaries; subperitoneal fibroids of the uterus; atrophy of the liver; chronic perihepatitis with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic cholecystitis; acute cholecystitis with ulceration; cystic cholelithiasis; dilatation of the common bile duct; stone in the common bile duct; subacute ulcerative gastritis; healed ulcers in the ileum and colon; arcus senilis. Brain—900 g.

- 1444—**Paresis**—White, Male, 48, W. B. Died July 30, 1912. Autopsy, July 30, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle; (paresis); cerebral arteriosclerosis; thrombotic softening of posterior limb of right internal capsule; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; bronchopneumonia, hypostatic; acute bronchitis; chronic pericarditis; sclerotic pulmonary valvulitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; concentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; nutmeg liver; cirrhosis of the pancreas, interlobular; decubitus. Brain—1120 g.

- 1445—**Paresis**—White, Male, 49, M. J. G. Died August 1, 1912. Autopsy, August 1, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; congestion of the pia-arachnoid; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependyma of the floors of the third and fourth ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; paresis; calcareous nodules in the left temporal pole; acute fibrinous pleuritis; edema and passive congestion of the lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; acute catarrhal bronchitis; anthracosis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; dilatation of the left ventricle; left and right ventricular hypertrophy; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle, fatty degeneration; chronic mesaortitis, chiefly thoracic (syphilitic); chronic splenic tumor; acute and chronic parenchymatous nephritis, hydronephrosis; hydro-ureters; atrophy of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; genital scar. Brain—920 g.

- 1446—**Paresis**—White, Female, 58, H. Y. Died August 3, 1912. Autopsy, August 3, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependyma of the choroidal plexuses of the cerebral lateral, third and fourth ventricles, and of the floor of the fourth ventricle; cerebral cortical atrophy; cerebral arteriosclerosis; paresis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; atelectasis, right lower lobe; acute pleuritis; catarrhal bronchitis; chronic epicarditis (soldier's patch); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle, probably fatty degeneration; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic fibrous perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute and chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic

perinephritis; concentric hypertrophy of the bladder; chronic catarrhal cystitis; subperitoneal fibroid tumor of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries with calcification; hydrosalpinx; corset liver; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; atrophy of the left leg; decubitus; early cataracts. Brain—1020 g.

- 1447—**Dementia Praecox Hebephrenic**—White, Female, 20, E. L. Died August 7, 1912. Autopsy, August 8, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral congestion; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; chronic fibrous epicarditis; subepicardial petechial hemorrhages; subendocardial petechiae; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; mitral and tricuspid regurgitation (relative insufficiency); passive congestion of the spleen; acute splenic tumor; passive congestion of the kidneys; small cyst of the left ovary; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; healed ulcers of the ileum. Brain—1620 g.

- 1448—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 40, I.M.S. Died August 18, 1912. Autopsy, August 19, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; acute catarrhal bronchitis; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the right ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the myocardium; fatty degeneration of the mural endocardium; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; acute diffuse nephritis with subcortical cyst; retroflexion and fibrosis of the uterus; chronic atrophic cystitis; fatty infiltration of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; atrophy of the pancreas; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis. Brain—1300 g.

- 1449—**Melancholia Chronic**—White, Female, 70, E.A. Died August 24, 1912. Autopsy, August 24, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral cortical atrophy and cortical congestion; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive, indurative pleuritis; congestion and edema of the lungs; anthracosis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; marked dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle and auricle; hypertrophy of the left ventricle with dilatation; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle, fatty degeneration; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; subperitoneal fibromyoma of the uterus; cystic ovaries; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion, corset liver; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic atrophic cholecystitis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; adiposis simplex. Brain—1120 g.

- 1450—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 89, B.F.S. Died August 30, 1912. Autopsy, August 30, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; chronic epicarditis (soldier's patch); sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; parenchymatous and interstitial myocarditis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the right ventricle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; senile atrophy of the spleen with passive congestion; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; large retention cyst of kidney; hypertrophy of the middle lobe of the prostate gland; senile atrophy of the liver, passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration; arcus senilis; cataracts. Brain—1320 g.

- 1451—**Manic Depressive**—White, Female, 52, H. M. H. Died September 1, 1912. Autopsy, September 1, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute adhesive fibrinous pleuritis; conglomerate ulcerative miliary tuberculosis of lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the right ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with interstitial myocarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; acute ulcerative and suppurative colitis; impacted stone in cystic duct; chronic catarrhal gastritis; gastropotosis. Brain—1280 g.

- 1452—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 64, C. M. Died September 7, 1912. Autopsy, September 9, 1912. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; anaemia of the cerebral cortex; chronic spinal pachymeningitis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; edema of the lungs; passive congestion of the lungs; chronic fibrous pericarditis; fatty infiltration of the pericardium; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the right ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the myocardium (fatty); fatty degeneration of the endocardium; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor, probably follicular hypertrophy with cirrhosis of the spleen, possibly syphilitic; chronic perinephritis; anaemia of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis, probably fatty; double ureter, left side; fatty infiltration of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; arcus senilis; pernicious anaemia. Brain—1140 g.

- 1453—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 54, M. A. A. Died September 11, 1912. Autopsy, September 11, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; large cyst of the choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis with small saccular aneurysm of the basilar artery; small hemorrhagic softening of head of right caudate nucleus; softening of the right cerebellar lobe from occlusion of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; arteriosclerosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; chronic atrophic cystitis; small fibromyoma of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; atrophy and passive congestion of the liver; large hematoma of the scalp; arcus senilis; pigmented scars of the upper right arm, right chest and right thigh. Brain—1120 g.

- 1454—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 80, S.T. Died September 12, 1912. Autopsy, September 13, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; few small cysts of the choroid plexuses; chronic fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; atelectasis; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; chronic bronchial lymphadenitis; chronic fibrous adhesive pericarditis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the right auricle and ventricle; dilatation of the left auricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation and stenosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; large retention cysts of the right kidney with arteriosclerosis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic perilobular fibrosis and passive congestion of the liver; nutmeg liver; retention cyst of liver; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic cholecystitis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; arcus senilis. Brain—1120 g.

- 1455—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 41, H. L. L. Died September 20, 1912. Autopsy, September 21, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral congestion; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic adhesive fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; chronic fibroid pulmonary tuberculosis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle; dilatation of the right ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy

of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis and perisplenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; small subperitoneal fibroid of the uterus; cystic left ovary (corpus luteum); atrophy of the liver with chronic passive congestion; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; two tuberculous ulcers in the ileum; distention of the colon; chronic catarrhal colitis; chronic interstitial keratitis; arcus senilis. Brain—1300 g.

1456—Manic Depressive Psychosis—White, Female, 40, A.G. Died September 25, 1912. Autopsy, September 25, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilatation of cerebral ventricles; cerebral congestion; subacute pleuritis; chronic adhesive fibrous pleuritis; diffuse conglomerate miliary tuberculosis with cavity formation; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; chronic fibrous pericarditis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; chronic verrucose endocarditis of the mitral valve; dilatation of the right and left cardiac ventricles; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; fibroids of the uterus; erosion of the cervix uteri; chronic perihepatitis; miliary tuberculosis, fatty infiltration and passive congestion of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; numerous tuberculous ulcers of the ileum, appendix and entire large intestine. Brain—1160 g.

1457—Manic Depressive Psychosis—White, Female, 41, M. A. W. Died September 28, 1912. Autopsy, September 28, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; atrophic frontal cerebral convolutions; cerebral congestion; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; acute catarrhal bronchitis; atelectasis of the left lung, lower lobe; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle and auricle; dilatation of the left cardiac auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, pulmonary, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; adhesions of the adjacent leaflets of the mitral valve, producing buttonhole mitral (mitral stenosis); aortic stenosis; acute vegetative endocarditis of the tricuspid, aortic and mitral valve leaflets; parenchymatous degeneration of the right heart wall; brown atrophy of the left heart wall; aortic arteriosclerosis; acute splenic tumor; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion of the kidneys; acute diffuse nephritis; fibroid tumor of the uterus; sclerotic ovary; right salpingo-oophorectomy; passive congestion of the liver. Brain 1220 g.

1458—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 69, H. S. G. Died October 3, 1912.

Autopsy, October 4, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic and granular choroid plexuses of the lateral ventricles; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute congestion of the lateral ventricles; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute congestion of the pleura; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; healed chronic tuberculosis of lungs; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; hyaline degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; small dissecting aneurysm of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; nephrocystosis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with interstitial nephritis; papilloma of the bladder; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion of the liver; arcus senilis. Brain—1280 g.

1459—**Paresis**—White; Female, 46, L.L. Died October 8, 1912. Autopsy, October 8, 1912. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion; cerebral cortical sclerosis and atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular choroid plexuses; spindle celled sarcoma of the right optic thalamus; acute fibrinous pleuritis; bronchopneumonia; passive congestion of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic tricuspid and mitral, valvulitis and aortic with verrucosity; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; fibrosis of the uterus; cyst (paroophoron) of the left broad ligament; erosion of the cervix; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; impacted calculi of the cystic duct with ulceration of the duct wall; interlobular fibrosis of the pancreas; adiposis simplex. Brain—1240 g.

1460—**Dementia Praecox Paranoid**—White, Female, 66, E.N. Died October 12, 1912. Autopsy, October 13, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilatation of the lateral, third and fourth cerebral ventricles; hypoplasia of the frontal convolutions; cerebral congestion; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis with effusion; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; lobar pneumonia; acute catarrhal bronchitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; dilated left auricle; sclerotic valvulitis of all the valves; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with passive congestion; right salpingo-oophorectomy; chronic atrophic cystitis; fibrous

uterus with subperitoneal fibroid tumor; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; cyanotic induration of the liver; chronic hypertrophic cholecystitis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas with interlobular cirrhosis; ascites; arcus senilis; early cataract. Brain—1280 g.

- 1461—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 70, L. K. Died October 10, 1912. Autopsy, October 15, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilated cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; apical bronchopneumonia, right; acute purulent bronchitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis and atrophy of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; senile atrophy of the liver; arcus senilis. Brain—1280 g.

- 1462—**Infective Exhaustive Psychosis**—Colored, Male, 37, B. D. Died October 19, 1912. Autopsy, October 20, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; cerebral congestion; cerebral cortical sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative miliary tuberculosis (large cavity involving the entire right upper lobe); passive congestion and edema of the lungs; chronic purulent bronchitis; chronic bronchial lymphadenitis (tuberculous); hypertrophy and dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle and auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic splenic tumor; hypoplasia of the left kidney; atresia of the left ureter; chronic parenchymatous nephritis, right kidney; chronic perinephritis; hydronephrosis; hydro-ureter; atrophy of the liver; chronic passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic atrophic gastritis. Brain—1430 g.

- 1463—**Paresis**—White, Male, 37, T. E. Died November 6, 1912. Autopsy, November 7, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical sclerosis; granular ependyma of all the cerebral ventricles; paresis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; miliary tuberculosis of the lungs; early catarrhal pneumonia, hypostatic; acute congestion of the bronchi; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; hypertrophy of the left ventricle, eccentric; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; passive congestion of the kidneys; acute diffuse nephritis; passive congestion of the liver. Brain—1340 g.

1464—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 77, J.F.L. Died November 6, 1912.

Autopsy, November 7, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; healed tuberculosis, passive congestion and edema of the lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; acute congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right and left cardiac auricles and right ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; senile atrophy of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; retroflexion of the uterus; fibroids of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries; senile atrophy of the liver; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; acute ulcerative gastritis; acute catarrhal and ulcerative colitis and enteritis; arcus senilis. Brain—1120 g.

1465—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Female, 58, L. D. Died November 7, 1912. Autopsy, November 8, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles, cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; acute congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid, pulmonary and aortic valvulitis; probably mitral stenosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with brown atrophy; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mesaortitis, thoracic, syphilitic; acute splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; cystic papilloma of the endometrium; subperitoneal fibroid of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; perilobular and interstitial pancreatitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; tumor of the right adrenal, adenoma; perforating ulcers of the cheek and necrosis of the superior maxillary bone, due to epithelioma of mouth (superior maxilla); diffuse cellulitis of the right labium majus and right upper thigh; arcus senilis. Brain—1220 g.

1466—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 45, F. D. Died November 8, 1912.

Autopsy, November 8, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; thrombotic cystic softening of right lenticular and caudate nuclei; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; healed tuberculosis, right apex, passive congestion and edema of the lungs; acute catarrhal bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ven-

tricle and left auricle; sclerotic valvulitis of the mitral valve with adhesions of the leaflets; tricuspid and mitral stenosis; mitral regurgitation; chronic verrucose aortic, pulmonary and tricuspid valvulitis; hypertrophy and dilatation of the left cardiac ventricle; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; senile atrophy of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; anaemic infarct of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; subcapsular cysts and few anaemic infarcts of the kidneys; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; infantile type of uterus; subperitoneal fibroids of the uterus; corset liver; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; acute hemorrhagic gastritis, possibly agonal; arcus senilis. Brain—1120 g.

1467—**Paresis**—White, Male, 34, R. S. Died November 9, 1912. Autopsy, November 10, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy with sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma of the third and fourth ventricles; paresis; acute purulent pleuritis (empyema, right); atelectasis and early gangrene of the right lung; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hydrothorax, left; passive congestion, left lung; thrombosis of the pulmonary artery, left lung; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; acute splenic tumor; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the liver. Brain—1320 g.

1468—**Organic Dementia**—White, Male, 48, W. H. F. Died November 10, 1912. Autopsy, November 11, 1912. Examination, head, thorax abdomen and spinal cord.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; thrombosis of the right superior group of cortical veins and great anastomosing vein of Trolard; yellow cortical softening of the right posterior frontal, parietal, temporal and occipital regions; thrombotic softening of either lenticular nucleus, hemorrhage into the left optic thalamus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; catarrhal pneumonia; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; hypertrophy and dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the right auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; atrophy of the liver; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; atrophy of the right arm and leg. Brain—1280 g.

- 1469—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 78, F. H. Died November 23, 1912. Autopsy, November 23, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; cerebral cortical congestion and atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses with calcification of one of the cyst walls; cerebral arteriosclerosis; rudimentary right vertebral artery, with compensatory dilatation of the left; congestion and edema of the lungs, right lower lobe; chronic fibrous adhesive plenritis; hypertrophy and dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; chronic fibrous pericarditis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis with chronic verrucose endocarditis of the aortic valve leaflets; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; saccular aneurysm of the abdominal aorta, containing slightly organized infected thrombus; large anaemic infarct of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hypertrophy of the middle lobe of the prostate gland; senile atrophy of the liver; passive congestion and perilobular fibrosis of the liver; chronic interlobular fibrosis of the pancreas; amputation of the left lower leg below the knee; moist gangrene of the stump, due to thrombosis of the anterior tibial vein; dorsal decubitus; arcus senilis, cataract O. D. Brain—1340 g.

- 1470—**Epileptic Dementia**—White, Male, 44, W. S. B. Died November 24, 1912. Autopsy, November 24, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; edema of the left apex of lung; early infarct of the left apex; congestion and edema of the right lower lobe; pulmonary thrombosis (partial); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; dilatation of the left ventricle; relative insufficiency of the tricuspid valve and probably of the pulmonary valve; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; acute congestion of the spleen; acute congestion of the kidneys; passive congestion of the liver with cyanotic induration; fatty infiltration of the pancreas. Brain—1440 g.

- 1471—**Paresis**—White, Male, 38, C. B. Died November 29, 1912. Autopsy, November 29, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma of the lateral and fourth ventricles; cerebral cortical sclerosis and atrophy; paresis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; healed chronic tuberculosis of the lungs; chronic ulcerative miliary tuberculosis; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right and left cardiac ventricles; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic,

mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver; fatty infiltration of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1240 g.

1472—Epilepsy—White, Male, 34, M. C. Died November 29, 1912. Autopsy, November 30, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; left temporal and occipital cerebral cortical sclerosis; cerebral cortical atrophy (particularly on the left side); dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles (left posterior horns); cystic choroid plexuses; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis (apices); acute fibrinous pleuritis (left lower lobe); acute purulent pleuritis (empyema, right); passive congestion and edema of the lungs; bronchopneumonia, left lower lobe; compensatory emphysema of the left upper lobe; atelectasis and gangrene of the right lower lobe; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the right ventricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; aortic arteriosclerosis; acute splenic tumor; passive congestion of the liver; necrosis of the upper right lobe of the liver; fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic cholecystitis; impacted stone in the cystic duct; chronic interlobular pancreatitis. Brain—1120 g.

1473—Paresis—Colored, Male, 35, M.B. Died December 2, 1912. Autopsy, December 2, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis; atrophy, especially of the frontal and occipital regions; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma of the walls of the fourth and lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses, lateral ventricles; absence of middle commissure of optic thalamus; paresis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous adhesive pleuritis; catarrhal pneumonia; edema and congestion of the lungs, posterior portions of the right upper, middle and lower lobes; acute purulent bronchitis; compensatory emphysema of the left lung; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous myocarditis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute congestion of the spleen; acute congestion of the kidneys; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; agonal intussusception of the ileum; fatty infiltration of the pancreas. Brain—1180 g.

- 1474—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 70, D.L.S. Died December 6, 1912. Autopsy, December 7, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; softening of the anterior portion of the left temporal lobe, caused by pressure from large adherent psammoma-endothelioma of the dura; pressure atrophy of the left optic nerve; extension of tumor through sphenoidal fissure to sphenomaxillary fossa, into the orbit by the sphenomaxillary fissure and into the zygomatic and temporal fossae by way of the pterygomaxillary fissure; chronic fibrous hyalinized pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of lungs; passive congestion of the bronchi; anthracosis; pulmonary emphysema, left upper lobe; chronic verrucose mitral and aortic valvulitis; sclerotic tricuspid valvulitis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial splenitis with sub-cortical cysts; chronic atrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver, secondary endothelioma by metastasis; dorsal decubitus; exophthalmos, due to new growth. Brain—1320 g.

- 1475—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 57, A.H. Died December 7, 1912. Autopsy, December 7, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; red softening of the right occipital and parietal convolutions due to venous thrombosis also red softening of the left precuneus and middle and inferior frontal convolutions; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute congestion of the pleura; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; anaemic infarcts; senile fibrosis of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; coloptosis; early thrombosis of the femoral vein; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1140 g.

- 1476—**Paranoia**—White, Female, 81, C. G. Died December 8, 1912. Autopsy, December 9, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; few cysts of the choroidal plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; multiple secondary carcinoma of the parietal and visceral pleura; hydrothorax; atelectasis of the right lung; passive congestion of the lungs; dilatation of the right cardiac

ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; acute splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydro-ureter, right; fibroid uterus; chronic fibrous adhesive peritonitis; ascites; implantation carcinoma of the peritoneum, parietal and visceral of all the abdominal organs; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic hypertrophic cholecystitis; primary adenocarcinoma of the gall bladder; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; cholecystoduodenal fistula; secondary carcinoma of the pancreas; chronic catarrhal gastritis; secondary carcinomatous mass of the transverse mesocolon; coloptosis; recent operative wound for femoral hernia. Brain—1020 g.

f477—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 55, B. K. Died December 10, 1912. Autopsy, December 10, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; microcephalic brain; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; multiple abscesses of the lungs (metastatic); hypostatic congestion of the lungs; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis and chronic parenchymatous nephritis; small multiple metastatic abscesses of kidneys; occlusion of the cervical os uteri; chronic endometritis; small cystic polyps of the cervical canal; fibroid uterus; atrophy of the liver; passive congestion of the liver; chronic catarrhal gastritis; acute catarrhal enteritis; acute catarrhal colitis; cystic papilloma of the lower sigmoid; arcus senilis; dorsal decubitus; deep abscess of the left scapular region; suppurative osteomyelitis of the eighth rib; old fracture of the sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth ribs near their angles, left side; abscess of the sixth intercostal space in the posterior axillary line, left side. Brain—880g.

1478—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 56, F.R. Died December 16, 1912. Autopsy, December 16, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; few cysts of the choroid plexuses; dilatation of the cerebral fourth ventricle; cerebral cortical sclerosis; cerebral congestion; well marked cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; congestion and edema of the lungs; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle; dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; hypertrophy of the left ventricle, eccentric; dilatation of the left auricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; persistent fetal lobulation of kidneys; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive con-

gestion of the liver; passive congestion of the mucous membrane of the stomach. Brain—1320 g.

- 1479—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 59, W. F. B. Died December 17, 1912. Autopsy, December 17, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis; thrombotic yellow softening of the right parietal and insular regions; thrombotic softening of the left caudate nucleus and right optic thalamus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; edema and congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia, right; miliary tuberculosis, right middle lobe; emphysema and passive congestion of the left lung; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; chronic fibrous epicarditis (soldier's patch); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; large subcapsular cyst of the kidney; chronic fibrous perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; dilatation of the ureters and pelvis of the right kidney; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; arcus senilis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1480—**Chronic Alcoholism**—White, Male, 71, W. C. Died December 21, 1912. Autopsy, December 21, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion; cerebral cortical sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma of the choroid plexuses; atrophy of the left optic nerve; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; emphysema of the left lung; acute congestion of the bronchi; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; hypertrophy of the left ventricle, eccentric; sclerotic aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; mitral and aortic regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration and brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute perisplenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; double ureter and pelvis, right kidney; congestion of the kidneys; chronic perihepatitis; acute perihepatitis; senile atrophy of the liver; passive congestion of the liver; chronic catarrhal gastritis; acute diffuse peritonitis, involving the parietal peritoneum and visceral peritoneum of all the abdominal organs; congestion of the small intestines; distention of the descending colon, sigmoid and rectum (megacolon); acute hemorrhagic colitis and sigmoiditis; perforation of the sigmoid; arcus senilis; chronic interstitial keratitis. Brain—1260 g.

- 1481—**Epileptic Imbecility**—White, Male, 29, F. G. Died December 27, 1912. Autopsy, December 27, 1912. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion, sclerosis and atrophy; chronic ulcerative and miliary tuberculosis of the lungs; chronic fibrous adhesive and acute fibrinous pleuritis (tuberculous); passive congestion of the lungs; passive congestion of the bronchii; tuberculosis of the bronchial lymph glands; chronic fibrous epicarditis (soldier's patch); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; dilatation of the left auricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; aortic arteriosclerosis; acute splenic tumor; accessory spleen; passive congestion of the kidneys with miliary tuberculosis; passive congestion of the liver and fatty infiltration; perilobular fibrosis, miliary tuberculosis of the liver; chronic tuberculous ulceration of the jejunum, ileum, appendix and colon. Brain—1160 g.

1913

- 1482—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 52, D. J. C. Died December 31, 1912. Autopsy, January 2, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; few cysts of the choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; thrombotic softening of the left temporal lobe (Sylvian Artery); hypostatic congestion of the lungs; chronic fibrous pleuritis; chronic fibrous pericarditis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral and aortic regurgitation; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; dilatation and hypertrophy of the left ventricle; coronary arteriosclerosis; imbedded needle in the left ventricular wall, projecting into the ventricular cavity (old); aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perinephritis; retroflexion of the uterus; fibroids of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion, fatty infiltration and atrophy of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; arcus senilis; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1240 g.

- 1483—**Senile Psychosis**—Colored, Female, 81, N.F. Died January 3, 1913. Autopsy, January 4, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; atelectasis and passive congestion of the lungs; fibrinous pneumonia; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; paren-

chymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with brown atrophy; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; dilatation of the arch of the aorta (specific); chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis, subcapsular cysts; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; adenocarcinoma of the cervix and upper vagina with occlusion of the cervical canal; fibrous myometritis with hemorrhage (apoplexia uteri); sclerotic ovaries; secondary carcinoma of the iliac lymph glands; senile atrophy of the liver with fatty degeneration; atrophied gall bladder; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; arcus senilis; cataracts. Brain = 1000 g.

1484—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 49, T. B. Died January 7, 1913. Autopsy, January 8, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependyma of the lateral and fourth cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinopurulent pleuritis (empyema, right side); gangrene of the right middle and lower lobes; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs (both sides); chronic ulcerative miliary tuberculosis (both sides) with cavity formation, left apex; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic mesaortitis with atheroma (thoracic and abdominal); acute splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with acute superimposed; accessory right renal vein; passive congestion of the suprarenals; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration and early gangrene; chronic catarrhal gastritis; dilatation of the cecum and ascending colon; passive congestion of the pancreas; ventral hernia; arcus senilis; exostosis of the right tibia. Brain—1360 g.

1485—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 28, C. R. Died January 10, 1913. Autopsy, January 10, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral cortical congestion; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; diffuse chronic ulcerative and miliary tuberculosis of both lungs with cavity formation, right apex; acute congestion of the bronchi; tuberculosis of the bronchial lymph glands; hydropericardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with interstitial change; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with passive congestion; scar of circumcision. Brain = 1260 g.

- 1486—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Male, 62, J.N. Died January 12, 1913. Autopsy, January 17, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; calcification of the falx cerebri; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion; post-mortem rupture of the veins of the pia; cerebral cortical hypoplasia; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; edema of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; acute congestion of the pleura; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; chronic fibrous adhesive pericarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; hypertrophy and dilatation of the left ventricle; dilatation of the left auricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; aortic and tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; saccular aneurysm of the apex of the left ventricle with fibrosis and calcification of the wall, secondary to myomalacia cordis produced by coronary arteriosclerosis; dilatation of the aortic arch; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; dilatation of the bladder; senile atrophy of the liver; chronic passive congestion with perilobular cirrhosis of the liver; chronic perihepatitis; old adhesions of the gall bladder to the pylorus of the stomach; chronic fibrous adhesive peritonitis; cataracts. Brain—1540 g.

- 1487—**Paresis**—White, Male, 35, E.B.G. Died January 23, 1913. Autopsy, January 23, 1913. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle; paresis; subacute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative and miliary tuberculosis, passive congestion and edema of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium, with subendothelial petechial hemorrhages; dilatation of the left cardiac auricle and right ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; concentric hypertrophy of bladder; chronic catarrhal cystitis; passive congestion of the liver with perilobular fibrosis; atrophy of the gall bladder; chronic interstitial perilobular pancreatitis; coloptosis; dorsal decubitus; perforating ulcer of the right hip, trophic; numerous superficial abrasions of the skin. Brain—1240 g.

- 1488—**Dementia Chronic**—White, Male, 64, T. T. Died January 27, 1913. Autopsy, January 27, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy with sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; emphysema, edema and passive congestion of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; chronic fibrous epicarditis (soldier's patch); fatty infiltration of the epi-

cardium; dilatation of the left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic valvulitis and calcification of the mitral, aortic and tricuspid valves; mitral regurgitation; chronic interstitial myocarditis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with hemorrhagic infarcts; chronic fibrous perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis and arteriosclerosis; senile atrophy of the adrenal glands; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic fibrous perihepatitis; senile atrophy of the liver; passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with senile atrophy; hemorrhage into the right rectus muscle, agonal; arcus senilis; chronic suppurative otitis media. Brain—1200 g.

1489—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 78, S. E. W. Died January 28, 1913.

Autopsy, January 28, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs with emphysema; passive congestion of the bronchi; chronic fibrous epicarditis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right and left cardiac auricles; dilatation of the right ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral and tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; dilatation of the arch of the aorta; adherent thrombi in the aorta; chronic fibrous perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis with subcapsular and subcortical cysts; concentric hypertrophy of the bladder; acute ulcerative and purulent catarrhal cystitis; fibrosis of the uterus and ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; senile atrophy of the liver; corset liver; Liebermeister's grooves; passive congestion of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic atrophic obliterative cholecystitis; dilatation of the common bile duct; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; old fracture of the third left rib; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1010 g.

1490—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 63, A.M.B. Died February 6, 1913.

Autopsy, February 7, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular choroidal plexuses, with a few cysts (lateral ventricles); cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia; senile atrophy of the heart; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the left auricle and right ventricle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mesaortitis, syphilitic; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis with subcapsular cysts; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; atrophy of the

liver; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; dilatation of the gall bladder; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; passive congestion of the ileum; chronic atrophic gastritis; fibrosis with atrophy of the adrenals; arcus senilis; thoracic kyphosis. Brain—1280 g.

1491—**Melancholia Chronic**—White, Male, 66, G.M.T. Died February 7, 1913.

Autopsy, February 8, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cysts of the choroid plexuses; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral and tricuspid regurgitation (relative); parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic hyaloperisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with senile atrophy; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis, acute glomerular nephritis superimposed; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic catarrhal gastritis; healed peptic ulcer of the pylorus; arcus senilis; early cataract O.S. Brain 1380 g.

1492—**Paresis**—White, Male, 53, J.S.T. Died February 11, 1913. Autopsy,

February 12, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis, atrophy and passive congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; paresis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia; pulmonary edema, chiefly of the upper lobe; passive congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; tricuspid regurgitation, relative; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; passive congestion of the liver and fatty infiltration; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; arcus senilis. Brain—1160 g.

1493—**Melancholia Involucional**—White, Female, 72, H. M. Died February

12, 1913. Autopsy, February 12, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hypoplasia of cerebral cortex; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; old thrombotic right lenticular and insular softening; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the left apex (cavity formation); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid val-

vulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; aortic arteriosclerosis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fibrosis of the uterus; follicular cyst of the left ovary; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration and atrophy; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery, following endarteritis; infarction extending from the head of the colon to the upper jejunum, with resultant early gangrene of the intestines; small lipoma of the sigmoid; arcus senilis; early cataracts. Brain—1060 g.

1494—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 45, J. C. H. Died February 23, 1913.

Autopsy, February 25, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen. Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; granular ependyma of the third ventricle; cerebral cortical congestion; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; acute diffuse pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; acute bronchitis; tuberculous ulcerative laryngitis; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; dilatation and hypertrophy of the left auricle and ventricle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; dilatation of the bladder; passive congestion of the liver with periportal fibrosis, atrophy of the gall bladder; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; tuberculous ulcers of the duodenum, jejunum and ileum. Brain—1400 g.

1495—**Paresis**—White, Male, 36. A. B. Died February 25, 1913. Autopsy, February 26, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy, sclerosis and cortical congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma of the walls of the lateral ventricles; old areas of thrombotic softening of either caudate nucleus; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth cerebral ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; paresis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; passive congestion of the bronchi; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic thoracic mesoarteritis with atheroma; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perinephritis; atrophy of the adrenal glands, involving chiefly the medulla; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; chronic atrophic gastritis with acute ulceration; dorsal decubitus; several other ulcerations of the skin. Brain—1440 g.

1496—**Melancholia Involucional**—White, Female, 64. L. R. Died March 1, 1913. Autopsy, March 3, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion; granular sclerosis of the choroid plexuses of the lateral, third and fourth cerebral ventricles;

cerebral arteriosclerosis; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis of the anterior portion of the left upper lobe, passive congestion and edema of the lungs; chronic fibrous pleuritis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; tricuspid regurgitation; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; acute ulcerative endocarditis of the tricuspid valve leaflets; supernumerary (4) pulmonary valve leaflets; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis, acute superimposed; senile fibrosis of the uterus and ovaries; retroversion of the uterus; corset liver with passive congestion; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; peptic ulcer of the stomach; dorsal decubitus; arcus senilis. Brain—1200 g.

1477—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 90, M. A. Died March 3, 1913.

Autopsy, March 3, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles, and third and fourth ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; ulcerative and miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; old healed tuberculous nodes; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; tricuspid regurgitation; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; atrophy of the spleen; movable left kidney; anaemic infarcts of the kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic catarrhal hypertrophic cystitis; senile atrophy of the ovaries; fibrosis of the uterus; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion and fatty infiltration; atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; chronic catarrhal gastritis, cataract; arcus senilis; dorsal decubitus; varicose ulcers of the lower extremities. Brain—940 g.

1498—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 79, L. D. C. Died March 6, 1913.

Autopsy, March 7, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy with sclerosis, dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis, passive congestion and edema of the lungs; pulmonary emphysema; acute purulent bronchitis; few nodes of bronchopneumonia; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic tricuspid, mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; aneurysmal dilatation of the lower abdominal aorta; chronic fibrous perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with numerous subcapsular cysts; hypertrophy of the prostate gland; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; chronic interstitial pancreatitis, soft fibroma

of the wall of the stomach; fibroma of the skin of the left iliac region; ulceration of the skin of the gluteal region; arcus senilis. Brain—1060 g.

- 1499—**Dementia Praecox, Paranoid**—White, Female, 65. M. A. M. Died March 5, 1913. Autopsy, March 10, 1913. Examination, abdomen.

Chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; senile fibrosis of the uterus and ovaries; passive congestion of the liver; fatty degeneration with senile atrophy; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; concentric hypertrophy of the stomach; diffuse infiltrating primary scirrhous carcinoma of the stomach with extensive involvement of the peritoneum, both parietal and visceral; peptic ulcer of the stomach; passive congestion of the intestines; chronic interstitial splenitis; senile atrophy of the spleen.

- 1500—**Paresis**—White, Male, 39. E. W. T. Died March 10, 1913. Autopsy, March 11, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral cortical sclerosis and atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; few cysts of the choroid plexuses; granular ependyma of the walls of the lateral and fourth ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; paresis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; general atrophy of the heart; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; concentric hypertrophy of the bladder; chronic catarrhal cystitis; chronic perihepatitis; atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; chronic catarrhal gastritis; decubitus; old contractures of the arms and legs; so-called insane ear. Brain—1420 g.

- 1501—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 50. A. B. Died March 12, 1913. Autopsy, March 13, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular and cystic choroid plexuses; chronic fibrous adhesive and acute fibrinous pleuritis, unresolved lobar pneumonia, left lower lobe with gangrene; compensatory emphysema of the left upper lobe; bronchopneumonia, right lung; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle with relative tricuspid insufficiency; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; acute splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; senile fibrosis of the uterus and ovaries; follicular cysts of the right ovary; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration, subacute purulent and ulcerative cholecystitis; varicose ulcer of the right leg with sinus formation; old contractures of the fingers of the left hand. Brain—1220 g.

- 1502—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 58. M. R. Dieck March 19, 1913. Autopsy, March 20, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular and cystic choroid plexuses; dilatation of the fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; diffuse chronic adhesive fibrous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative and miliary tuberculosis, and hypostatic congestion of the lungs; pulmonary edema; occasional patch of bronchopneumonia; chronic bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of all the cardiac cavities; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle, fatty degeneration; coronary arteriosclerosis; dilatation of the arch of the aorta; atheroma and arteriosclerosis of the aorta; acute splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with interstitial change; renal miliary tubercles; retroflexion of the uterus; pedunculated, subperitoneal and submucous fibroids of the uterus; chronic ulcerative endometritis; senile fibrosis of the ovaries; senile atrophy of the adrenals; passive congestion of the liver and fatty degeneration; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; saccululation due to constriction near the pylorus of the stomach; chronic obliterative appendicitis; tuberculous sacro-iliac disease with psoas abscess; old ankylosis of the left knee; tuberculous osteomyelitis, producing fracture from the upper end of the tibia and through the condyles of the femur, also causing posterior luxation of the leg with sinus formation; dorsal decubitus, right heel, excoriation about the right ankle; early cataract O. S. Brain—1180 g.

- 1503—**Paresis**—White, Male, 43. E. H. Dieck March 30, 1913. Autopsy, March 31, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular choroid plexuses; granular ependyma of the lateral, third and fourth ventricles; paresis, small thrombotic cortical softenings of the left cerebellum and right occipital lobes; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; abnormal fissure of the right lower lobe (four lobes); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; hypertrophy of the left ventricle; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; atheroma and arteriosclerosis of the aorta; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic perihepatitis; atrophy of the liver with perilobular fibrosis and fatty infiltration; chronic perilobular pancreatitis with fatty infiltration; decubitus, right foot and right and left buttocks; extensive necrosis of the right gluteal region; supernumerary right costal cartilage. Brain—1320 g.

- 1504—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 66. P. F. C. Died April 4, 1913. Autopsy, April 5, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis and passive congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles with granular mural ependyma; granular choroid plexuses; dilatation of the fourth cerebral ventricle; sclerotic area in the right hippocampal convolution; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous and purulent pleuritis (empyema), right side; atelectasis of lungs; chronic fibroid tuberculosis, right side; passive congestion and pulmonary edema, left lung; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma and arteriosclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic splenic tumor with anaemic infarct; chronic fibrous perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; small, red, granular kidney of arteriosclerosis with subcortical cysts; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic catarrhal cystitis; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion and fatty infiltration; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; scoliosis; numerous areas of necrosis of the skin (decubitus). Brain—1200 g.

- 1505—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 76, J. R. Died April 19, 1913. Autopsy, April 19, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; calcification of the falx cerebri; small tabular endothelioma of the dura, slightly adherent to the pia-arachnoid over the upper left second frontal convolution; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy with sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral and fourth ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses of the lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; old thrombotic cortical cerebellar softening due to thrombosis of a branch of the right posterior inferior cerebellar artery; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion with edema of the lungs; patches of bronchopneumonia, right lower lobe; emphysema of lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; centric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; supernumerary pulmonary valve leaflets; brown atrophy with parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma, chronic hyaloperisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; small red granular kidney of arteriosclerosis with subcapsular cysts; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion and fatty infiltration; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; dorsal decubitus; old intracapsular fracture of the right femur; arcus senilis; double suppurative otitis media. Brain—1140 g.

- 1506—**Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (Renal)**—White, Male, 73. G. P. R. Died April 21, 1913. Autopsy, April 21, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis, with cylindrical dilatation of the left vertebral artery; thrombotic softenings of the optic thalami and left occipital cortex; double hydrothorax; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; pulmonary emphysema; chronic fibroid plithsis, right upper lobe; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; cor bovinum; mitral regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis; aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; small red granular kidney of arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial and chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic interstitial and perilobular hepatitis with passive congestion; passive congestion of the stomach and intestines; chronic interstitial pancreatitis (perilobular); double cataract; arcus senilis; double indirect inguinal hernia, (left side, complete), (right side, incomplete); hydrocele. Brain—1320 g.

- 1507—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—Colored, Male, 47. L. B. Died April 23, 1913. Autopsy, April 24, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; extensive chronic ulcerative and miliary tuberculosis; acute purulent bronchitis; tuberculous bronchial and anterior mediastinal lymphadenitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; relative tricuspid insufficiency; chronic splenic tumor; passive congestion of the kidneys; miliary tuberculosis of the left adrenal with hypertrophy of the cortex; passive congestion of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration and periportal fibrosis; miliary tuberculosis of the ileum; tuberculous ulceration of the jejunum; tuberculous mesenteric lymphadenitis; early cataracts; ichthyosis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1508—**Paresis**—White, Female, 54. M. S. Died April 25, 1913. Autopsy, April 25, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus with loculated collections of fluid in the right pre and postcentral regions; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis and passive congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular choroid plexuses; granular ependyma of the walls of the lateral and fourth ventricles; cere-

bral arteriosclerosis; paresis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; fenestration of the pulmonary valve leaflets; coronary arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerosis of aorta with atheroma; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fibrosis of the uterus and ovaries; chronic cervical endometritis; corset liver; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver; simple atrophy of the liver with passive congestion, fatty infiltration and perilobular fibrosis; passive congestion of the gall bladder; hour glass constriction of the stomach; decubitus, both thighs and sacrum; old contractures of the lower extremities. Brain—1140 g.

- 1509—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 59. K. R. Died April 27, 1913. Autopsy, April 28, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; acute internal pachymeningitis; acute and chronic leptomeningitis; abscess of the temporosphenoidal lobe, following lateral sinus thrombosis from suppurative mastoiditis, left side; red and yellow softening of the occipital, parietal, temporal and hippocampal convolutions; cerebral congestion and cortical atrophy; hydrops meningeus; acute suppurative ependymitis of the cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; destruction of the left ear drum with suppurative otitis media; mastoiditis, with extension through the tegmen tympani, causing infective lateral sinus thrombosis and brain abscess; chronic fibrous and acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; embolic abscess, left lung; healed tuberculous nodule of the lung; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic valvulitis of all the valve leaflets; relative tricuspid and pulmonary insufficiency; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma; chronic perisplenitis with healed infarct, atrophy and passive congestion; chronic parenchymatous and chronic interstitial nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic endometritis; senile atrophy and fibrosis of the myometrium; cyst of the left hyatid of Morgagni; corset liver; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis with dilatation of the gall bladder; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; dorsal decubitus; early cataracts. Cultures from pus of brain abscess showed staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, bacillus pyocyaneus, pneumococcus. Brain—1300 g.

- 1510—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 41. A. K. Died April 29, 1913. Autopsy, April 29, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; atelectasis, involving chiefly the

right lower lobe; acute congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; passive congestion of the spleen; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fibrosis of the uterus; follicular cysts of the left ovary; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; passive congestion and distention of the small intestines; distention and lateral displacement of the ascending, transverse and descending colon, with acute catarrhal and ulcerative colitis; megacolon; great distention of the sigmoid, causing displacement and volvulus above the rectum; perforation of the lower sigmoid; acute diffuse sigmoiditis; acute diffuse fibrinopurulent peritonitis, involving the sigmoid, cecum, ileum, all the pelvic peritoneum and part of the peritoneum of the lower abdominal cavity; lateral displacement of the liver; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; chronic perilobular pancreatitis. Brain—1400 g.

1511—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 63, A.E.R. Died May 1, 1913. Autopsy, May 1, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; old thrombotic softening of the right frontal lobe, (sub-cortical) and lingula of the right optic thalamus also hemorrhagic softening of the anterior nucleus of the right occipital lobe, involving the knee of the internal capsule; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis (inspiratory); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; relative tricuspid insufficiency; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; fatty degeneration of the endocardium, right ventricle; coronary arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerosis and atheroma of the aorta, with calcification; chronic perisplenitis; senile atrophy with chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; acute purulent pyelitis; chronic atrophic and catarrhal cystitis; chronic hemorrhagic endometritis; mucous polyps of the cervix; senile fibrosis of the uterus; senile ovaries; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; chronic atrophic cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas, chronic catarrhal gastritis with distention of the stomach; chronic obliterative appendicitis; arcus senilis; abscess of the left submaxillary salivary gland, with sinus into mouth; secondary infection of the cervical lymph glands. Brain—1200 g.

1512—**Alcoholic Paranoia**—White, Male, 70, E.N. Died May 4, 1913. Autopsy, May 4, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cystic choroid plexuses, cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic diffuse fibrous adhesive pleuritis; loculated left

hydrothorax; cyanotic induration of the lungs and acute passive congestion and edema; chronic bronchitis; right pulmonary emphysema; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle with relative tricuspid regurgitation; pulmonary regurgitation; dilatation of the left auricle and ventricle with mitral regurgitation; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic stenosis; hypertrophy of the heart muscle, followed by parenchymatous degeneration and fibrosis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta with atheroma; chronic hyaloperisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor (passive congestion); passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic concentric hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration and atrophy; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal gastritis with passive congestion; passive congestion of the intestines; sebaceous cyst of the skin of the right axilla; arcus senilis. Brain—1280 g.

- 1513—**Paresis**—Colored, Male, 42, J.H.L. Died May 12, 1913. Autopsy, May 12, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; paresis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; bronchopneumonia, right lung; atrophy of the heart; dilatation of all the cavities; relative insufficiency of the mitral and tricuspid valves, possibly also of the pulmonary valve; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic mesaortitis, syphilitic; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with interstitial change; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; chronic catarrhal gastritis; abrasions of the elbows and ankles; old dorsal decubitus; right flat foot. Brain—1120 g.

- 1514—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 50, F.F. Died May 12, 1913. Autopsy, May 13, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; chronic catarrhal laryngitis and pharyngitis; fibrosis and thickening of the vocal cords; small healed ulcerations of the tip of the epiglottis; calcification of the cricoid cartilage; chronic hyalopleuritis, adhesive; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; passive congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of all the cardiac cavities, especially of the right side; relative mitral, pulmonary and tricuspid regurgitation; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; accessory spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys and chronic perinephritis; chronic

ic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion and interlobular fibrosis of the liver; hour glass constriction of the stomach with saccular dilatation of the fundus. Brain—1480 g.

- 1515—**Melancholia**—White, Female, 56, A.A. Died May 13, 1913. Autopsy, May 13, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; cerebral cortical atrophy and congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; unresolved, diffuse bronchopneumonia of the right upper, middle and lower lobes; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis, left upper lobe; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; relative pulmonary and tricuspid insufficiency; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; atrophy of the bladder; chronic cervical endometritis; senile atrophy and fibrosis of the uterus and ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; senile atrophy, passive congestion and intralobular fibrosis of the liver; dilatation of the gall bladder; chronic cholecystitis; senile atrophy and fatty infiltration of the pancreas; cachexia; arcus senilis; decubitus. Brain—1160 g.

- 1516—**Psychosis with Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 57, I.J.C. Died May 19, 1913. Autopsy, May 20, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with recent acute exacerbation; chronic leptomeningitis, involving especially the frontal and central regions; hydrops meningens; atrophy of the frontal convolutions; poorly developed parietal and occipital convolutions; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; chronic adhesive fibrous pericarditis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the left cardiac auricle and right ventricle; dilatation of the right auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic valvulitis, involving all the valve leaflets; mitral regurgitation; relative tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis and passive congestion; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fibrosis of the myometrium; chronic catarrhal endometritis with cystic polyps of the uterine mucosa; senile atrophy and fibrosis of the ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration and passive congestion of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; atrophy of the pancreas; decubitus, right heel; sebaceous cyst of scalp. Brain—1180 g.

- 1517—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 68, W.L.P. Died May 23, 1913. Autopsy, May 23, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; yellow cerebral cortical softening of the posterior second, third, ascending frontal and insular convolutions due to thrombosis of the branches of the middle cerebral artery; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; multiple chondromata of the pleura; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; healed, calcified tuberculous patches, right upper lobe and left lower lobe; acute purulent bronchitis; exostoses of the bodies of the eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh thoracic vertebrae; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic valvulitis of all the leaflets; mitral regurgitation; tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma; chronic hyalo-perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic fibrous perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; hypertrophy of the middle lobe of the prostate; passive congestion of the liver with fibrosis; chronic hyalo perihepatitis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; dry gangrene of the left foot; arcus senilis; double cataract; pterygium; decubitus. Brain—1200 g.

- 1518—**Tabo-Paresis**—White, Male, 51, R. G. C. Died May 23, 1913. Autopsy, May 23, 1913. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy, frontal especially; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; granular ependymitis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; passive congestion of the pleura; passive congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; aortic regurgitation; relative mitral and tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma; chronic interstitial splenitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the kidneys; cystic kidneys due to distention of the pelvis and ureters, from retention of urine in the bladder (hydronephrosis and hydro ureter); eccentric hypertrophy of the bladder; chronic hypertrophy of the prostate; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with passive congestion; intracapsular fracture of the neck of the left femur. Brain—1340 g.

- 1519—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 25, A. V. C. Died June 10, 1913. Autopsy, June 11, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion and sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis of the lungs; compensatory emphysema of the left lower lobe; pulmonary passive congestion;

acute purulent bronchitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; sclerotic tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; acute vegetative mitral endocarditis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; acute splenic tumor; acute parenchymatous nephritis; renal miliary tuberculosis; passive congestion of the liver; tuberculous ulcerations of the jejunum, ileum, ascending, transverse and descending colon and sigmoid. Brain—1360 g.

- 1520—**Infective Exhaustive Psychosis**—White, Female, 46, A.C. Died June 11, 1913. Autopsy, June 11, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy and congestion; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cortical thrombotic softening, left second frontal convolution; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; pulmonary infarction; passive congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of right and left cardiac auricles and right ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic verrucose endocarditis of the mitral valve; mitral stenosis; relative tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the myocardium (fatty); coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis with passive congestion; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; old white renal infarcts; right chronic salpingitis; follicular cystic right ovary; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; hepatic passive congestion with fatty infiltration; chronic cholecystitis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; necrosis of the skin of the arms; adiposis simplex.

- 1521—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 36, E. L. Died June 16, 1913. Autopsy, June 16, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and congestion; tubercles of the choroid plexuses of the left lateral ventricle; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; tuberculous bronchial lymph glands; general atrophy of the heart; hypertrophy with dilatation of the right cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the left ventricle and right auricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hydronephrosis; right hydro-ureter; miliary tuberculosis of the Fallopian tubes; cystic and congested ovaries; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; hepatic miliary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; tuberculous ulcers of the ileum, colon and sigmoid; tuberculous lymphadenitis of the mesenteric lymph nodes; tuberculous peritonitis; pelvic tuberculous peritonitis. Brain—1340 g.

- 1522—**Paresis**—White, Male, 43, W.S. Died June 17, 1913. Autopsy, June 17, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy, frontal; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the lateral and floor of the fourth cerebral ventricles; (paresis); chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; relative tricuspid insufficiency; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic mesaortitis with atheroma, thoracic, specific; chronic splenic tumor; acute congestion of the kidneys; acute parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; decubitus, left heel; cellulitis and ulceration of the right forearm. Brain—1260 g.

- 1523—**Paranoia**—White, Female, 71, A.B. Died June 20, 1913. Autopsy, June 20, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; atelectasis of both lower pulmonary lobes; passive congestion of the lungs; chronic fibrous epicarditis (milk patch); fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis; relative tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis; senile fibrosis of the uterus; retroflexion of the uterus; chronic hemorrhagic endometritis; senile atrophy of the ovaries; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration and periportal fibrosis; biliary retention cyst of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; old peptic gastric ulcers; chronic catarrhal gastritis; acute hemorrhage into the stomach; gastroptosis; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1060 g.

- 1524—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 31, B. A. Died June 20, 1913. Autopsy, June 21, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion and atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; dilatation of the left cardiac auricle, right auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; relative tricuspid insufficiency; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; acute congestive splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; follicular cysts of the ovaries; dysmenorrhea membranacea; corset liver; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; passive congestion of the pancreas; passive congestion of the stomach; gastroptosis. Brain—1120 g.

- 1525—**Infective Exhaustive Psychosis**—White, Female, 45, L.D.G. Died June 28, 1913. Autopsy, June 28, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cystic choroid plexuses; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis, left upper and lower lobes; acute suppurative bronchitis; passive congestion and edema of the right lung; compensatory hypertrophy of the right lung; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; dilatation of the right and left cardiac ventricles; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the aorta; chronic splenic tumor; conglomerate miliary tuberculosis of the left kidney with practically complete destruction of the organ and ureter; perinephritic abscess, with sinus leading through the flank externally; compensatory hypertrophy of the right kidney, with chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis; right hydronephrosis and hydro-ureter; acute catarrhal cystitis; right salpingectomy; follicular cysts of the ovaries; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; appendectomy; exophthalmos; old operative scar of the abdomen. Brain—1260 g.

- 1526—**Melancholia, Involutorial**—White, Female, 57, M.A.H. Died July 1, 1913. Autopsy, July 2, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral cortical atrophy and congestion; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic tricuspid, aortic and mitral valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute congestive splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with acute parenchymatous superimposed; acute suppurative pyelitis, right side; acute catarrhal cystitis; retroversion of the uterus; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; erosions of the cervix; chronic perilepatitis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration and periportal fibrosis; acute catarrhal colitis; fracture of the seventh and eighth ribs with fibrous union; cataracts; talipes equinus; Brain—1220 g.

- 1527—**Paranoia**—White, Female, 79, A.F. Died July 5, 1913. Autopsy, July 5, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; poor cerebral cortical development; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral and third cerebral ventricles; atrophy of the optic thalamus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; small sacular aneurysm of the left anterior cerebral artery; emphysema of the lung; acute fibrinous pleuritis; atelectasis of both lower lobes; pulmonary passive congestion; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle.

and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; mitral stenosis and regurgitation; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; chronic hyaloseritis of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with bile pigmentation; subcapsular renal cysts; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; chronic catarrhal endometritis; mucous polyps of the cervix; biliary pigmentation of the liver; passive congestion of the liver; hepatic retention cysts (biliary); dilatation of the bile ducts; dilatation of the common, hepatic and cystic bile ducts; recent rupture of the cystic duct; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; scirrhous adenocarcinoma of the head of the pancreas; hour glass constriction of the stomach with passive congestion; visceroptosis; acute diffuse peritonitis; general icterus; abnormal development of the ethmoidal air cells.

1528—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 77, J. W. Died July 9, 1913. Autopsy, July 10, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.,

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs with induration; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; anomaly of the pulmonary valve (two-cusped); aortic regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; aortic arteriosclerosis with atheroma; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with interstitial change; acute suppurative nephritis; suppurative pyelitis (left); dilatation of the ureters; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; acute suppurative cystitis; diverticula of the bladder; chronic fibrous prostatitis; chronic perihepatitis; senile atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; chronic interstitial hepatitis; dilatation of the gall bladder; senile atrophy and sclerosis of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; hour glass constriction of the stomach; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial appendicitis; arcus senilis; cataracts. Brain—1440 g.

1529—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 60, G.C. Died July 11, 1913. Autopsy, July 12, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; anaemia of the cerebral cortex; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; emphysema of the lung with bullous formation; edema of the lungs with passive congestion and catarrhal pneumonia; hydropericardium; chronic fibrous epicarditis (milk patch); fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic regurgitation; coron-

ary arteriosclerosis; atheroma and arteriosclerosis of the aorta; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; old splenic infarct; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; subcapsular renal cysts; chronic diffuse nephritis; anaemia of the kidneys; chronic perihepatitis; senile atrophy, periportal fibrosis and anaemia of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; senile atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; chronic catarrhal gastritis; arcus senilis; early cataracts; secondary anaemia. Brain—1380 g.

- 1530—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 61, J.M. Died July 17, 1913. Autopsy, July 17, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion; glioma of the left optic thalamus; thrombotic cerebral subcortical softening, left post central convolution; chronic adhesive fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis (right lower lobe); passive congestion and edema of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; abscess formation, right lower lobe; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; aortic regurgitation; relative mitral insufficiency; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with brown atrophy; dilatation of the right and left cardiac ventricles; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheromæ of the aorta; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; subcapsular renal cysts; retention cyst of the right kidney, upper pole; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; passive congestion of the liver; fatty infiltration and senile atrophy of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; arcus senilis; right suppurative splenoidal sinusitis. Brain—1200 g.

- 1531—**Imbecility**—White, Male, 20, F.O.C. Died July 17, 1913. Autopsy, July 17, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic diffuse external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; poor cerebral cortical development and cortical sclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; empyema of the left pleural sac; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; dilatation of the right and left cardiac ventricles; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; passive congestion of the spleen with amyloid infiltration; accessory spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; amyloid infiltration of the kidneys; amyloid infiltration and fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic catarrhal gastritis; tuberculous ulcers of the ileum, cecum, appendix and ascending colon; amyloid infiltration of the adrenal glands; catarrhal post-ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinusitis. Brain—1220 g.

- 1532—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 74, F.R. Died July 30, 1913. Autopsy, July 31, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; psammo-endothelioma of the dura; poor cerebral cortical development; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive con-

gestion of the lungs; pulmonary emphysema; healed tuberculosis of the lungs; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic verrucose mitral endocarditis; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis; subcapsular renal cysts; submucous fibroid of the uterus; small round cell sarcoma of the right ovary, with fatty and myxomatous degeneration, also old cysts; secondary sarcoma and perilobular fibrosis of the liver; dilatation of the stomach; gastropotosis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; secondary sarcoma of the peritoneum, both parietal and visceral; sarcoma of the pelvic and mesenteric lymph nodes. Brain—1280 g.

- 1533—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 16, A. L'N. Died July 31, 1913. Autopsy, August 1, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral edema and cortical congestion; fibrous thickening of the ependyma of the third ventricle, compressing the optic thalamus; passive congestion of the lungs, sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; passive congestion of the spleen; acute parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; passive congestion of the ovaries and follicular cysts; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion; passive congestion of the stomach and intestines, numerous bruises of the body. Brain—1300 g.

- 1534—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Female, 59, M.A.McP. Died August 7, 1913. Autopsy, August 8, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; hydrops meningeus; anaemia of the brain; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; cerebral arteriosclerosis, chronic adhesive pleuritis; emphysema of the lungs with passive congestion; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle and endocardium; chronic congestive splenic tumor, with hemosiderosis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with anaemia; chronic ulcerative cystitis (two rounded chronic ulcers of the bladder); fibrosis and anaemia of the uterus; large follicular cysts of both ovaries; corset liver; chronic perihepatitis; fatty degeneration, anaemia, hemosiderosis of the liver, chronic atrophic cholecystitis; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; anaemia of the intestines; pernicious anaemia. Brain—1120 g.

- 1535—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Female, 33, L. M. D. Died August 19, 1913. Autopsy, August 19, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomenigitis; cerebral congestion; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous and purulent pleu-

ritis (left side); emphysema of the lungs; atelectasis of the left lung; gangrene of the left lower lobe, following an unresolved pneumonia; passive congestion of the right lung; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; fatty degeneration of the myocardium; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; acute splenic tumor; subacute parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; follicular cysts of the ovaries; acute purulent pyelitis (right kidney); fatty infiltration and passive congestion of the liver; passive congestion of the stomach. Brain—1150 g.

1536—**Idiocy**—White, Male, 27, A.S.F. Died August 24, 1913. Autopsy, August 25, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; poor cerebral cortical development; microcephalic brain; cerebral cortical sclerosis and congestion; right suppurative sphenoidal sinusitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis, with passive congestion of the lungs; chronic suppurative bronchitis and bronchiectasis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous and interstitial nephritis; chronic hypertrophic concentric cystitis; simple atrophy of the liver; fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; passive congestion of the stomach; soft fibroma of the lower lip; dislocation of the septal cartilage of the nose; double talipes equinovarus; anomaly (lack of development) of fourth toe on both sides. Brain—800 g.

1537—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 50, A. McC. Died August 24, 1913. Autopsy, 25, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; chronic granular ependymitis; dilatation of the fourth cerebral ventricles; old scar of the head of the right caudate nucleus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute congestion of the pleura; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; acute congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of of the left ventricle; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mesenteritis with atheroma, chiefly thoracic, specific; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic fibrous perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic cervical endometritis; hydrops of the left Fallopian tube, following catarrhal salpingitis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; passive congestion of the stomach; enteroptosis. Brain—1170 g

- 1538—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 61, F.W.W. Died August 30, 1913. Autopsy, August 30, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy, frontal and parietal; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; old area of thrombotic softening of the right optic thalamus, involving the knee of the internal capsule; bilateral lenticular softenings; small right temporal and left frontal cortical hemorrhages; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis, acute congestion of the pleura; healed tuberculosis, passive congestion, hypostatic pneumonia and edema of the lungs; acute congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; chronic fibrous epicarditis, dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation, (relative); coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis, hypoplasia and fibrosis of the right kidney; compensatory hypertrophy of the left kidney with chronic diffuse nephritis, and passive congestion, numerous submucous and intramural fibroids of the uterus; fatty infiltration, passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; passive congestion of the stomach and intestines. Brain—1210 g.

- 1539—**Melancholia Chronic**—White, Female, 62, E.B. Died September 8, 1913. Autopsy, September 9, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; diffuse catarrhal pneumonia; edema of the lungs; chronic bronchitis; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium, eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the right auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; acute parenchymatous nephritis; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; corset liver; senile atrophy and passive congestion of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas; hour glass constriction of the stomach. Brain—1600 g.

- 1540—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 43, K.R. Died September 8, 1913. Autopsy, September 9, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical sclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hyalinized patch of fibrous pleural thickening; hydrothorax, both sides; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; atelectasis of the right lower lobe; healed pulmonary tuberculosis; healed tuberculosis of the bronchi.

lymph glands; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; hypertrophy of the right ventricular wall; dilatation of the left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; (button-hole mitral); parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; cyanotic induration of the spleen (passive congestion); chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; subperitoneal fibroids of the uterus; retroflexion of the uterus; chronic catarrhal endometritis; cyst of the Graafian follicles of the left ovary; perilobular cirrhosis of the liver secondary to hypertrophic biliary cirrhosis; biliary pigmentation of the liver; chronic perihepatitis; atrophy of the hepatic parenchyma; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; perilobular fibrosis of the pancreas with edema; passive congestion of the stomach and intestines; chronic catarrhal appendicitis. Brain—1320 g.

1541—**Paresis**—White, Male, 49, W.P.B. Died September 12, 1913. Autopsy, September 12, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation and granular ependyma of the lateral cerebral ventricles; psammomatous infiltration of the choroid plexuses of the lateral ventricles; anomalous anterior cerebral arteries; (paresis); chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis of the left lung; pulmonary emphysema; passive congestion of the lungs; chronic bronchitis with calcification; general cardiac atrophy; dilatation of the right auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with fatty degeneration; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; passive congestion of the stomach and intestines; passive congestion of the adrenal glands; old healed fractures of the second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth left ribs. Brain—1520 g.

1542—**Dementia Praecox**—Colored, Male, 40, H.C. Died September 13, 1913. Autopsy, September 13, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy with sclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; atheroma of the aorta; acute fibrinous perisplenitis; early subcapsular splenic gangrene; chronic perinephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys and chronic interstitial nephritis; acute fibrinous perihepatitis with subcapsular hepatic gangrene; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; acute fibrinous and purulent peritonitis, involving the abdominal and pelvic organs; perforation of the upper jejunum, apparently due to loosening of an old adherent healed ulcer. Brain—1280 g.

- 1543—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 53, E. S. Died September 16, 1913. Autopsy, September 17, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; cerebral cortical congestion, atrophy and sclerosis; cyst of the caudate nucleus, apparently due to arterial occlusion, with secondary softening and degeneration of the right corona radiata, anterior limb of the internal capsule, caudate and lenticular nuclei and island of Reil; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; hydrothorax; chronic fibrous pleuritis; edema of the lungs with passive congestion and cyanotic induration; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle, secondary to mitral stenosis; sclerotic mitral, aortic, tricuspid and pulmonary valvulitis; (button-hole mitral); eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; aortic atheroma; chronic hyaloperisplenitis with cyanotic induration and passive congestion; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; scars of old renal infarcts; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic catarrhal cystitis; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; simple hepatic atrophy; passive congestion with fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; atrophy of the pancreas; passive congestion of the adrenals; Brain—1250 g.

- 1544—**Paresis**—White, Male, 50, J.B. Died September 17, 1913. Autopsy, September 17, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; cerebral cortical sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the lateral and fourth ventricles; left lenticular thrombotic softening; (paresis); passive congestion of the pleura; edema and passive congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; thoracic specific mesaortitis with atheroma; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic diffuse nephritis; atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; ventral hernia (epiplocele). Brain—1340 g.

- 1545—**Paresis**—White, Male, 45, O. R. Died September 18, 1913. Autopsy, September 19, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the walls of the lateral and fourth ventricles; (paresis); chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; hydrothorax; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; early catarrhal pneumonia, right middle lobe; acute congestion of the bronchi; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; brown

atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta, with chronic mesaortitis, involving chiefly the arch and thoracic portions (specific); chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion of the liver; atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration. Brain—1680 g.

- 1544—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 58, K. E. F. Died September 18, 1913. Autopsy, September 19, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; healed areas of pulmonary tuberculosis with chronic ulcerative phthisis; bronchopneumonia; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic and acute parenchymatous nephritis (large white kidney); senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; intramural fibroids of the uterus; retroflexion of the uterus; atrophy of the liver with passive congestion and fatty infiltration; chronic atrophic cholecystitis; chronic perilobular pancreatitis. Brain—1220 g.

- 1547—**Dementia Praecox, Paranoid**—White, Female, 39, P. J. McN. Died September 22, 1913. Autopsy, September 22, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; poor cerebral cortical development; chronic fibrous adhesive pleuritis; acute congestion of the pleura; chronic passive congestion of the lungs with acute superimposed; passive congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; acute suppurative pyelitis (right); double oophorectomy; fatty infiltration of the liver; passive congestion of the pancreas, stomach and intestines; staphylococci O.D.; old scar of abdominal operation. Brain—1180 g.

- 1548—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 65, H. S. D. Died October 1, 1913. Autopsy, October 2, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; early chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; yellow softening of the left occipital lobe; depressed scars of the caudate nuclei on both sides; thrombotic softening of the left lenticular nucleus involving the internal capsule

posterior to the knee, also softening of the right lenticular nucleus; dilatation of the lateral, third and fourth ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the pleura; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; healed tuberculous node of lung; chronic bronchitis; acute suppurative bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium and pericardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic aortic, tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; mitral stenosis and regurgitation; aortic regurgitation; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; aortic atheroma; chronic perisplenitis; cyanotic induration of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; numerous small abscesses of both kidneys; acute suppurative pyelitis, both sides; acute suppurative cystitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration and atrophy of the parenchyma; perilobular cirrhosis of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; suppurative cellulitis of the back (carbuncles). Brain—1220 g.

1549—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 71, F.E.H. Died October 3, 1913. Autopsy, October 3, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cysts of the choroidal plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; mitral and tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; aortic arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; retroflexion of the uterus, atrophy and fibrosis of the uterus and ovaries; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration, atrophy and perilobular fibrosis; fibrous thickening of the pylorus of the stomach; chronic catarrhal gastritis; contusion of the scalp. Brain—1320 g.

1550—**Melancholia, Involutional**—White, Female, 60, P.E.W. Died October 4, 1913. Autopsy, October 4, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cysts of the choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerotic lenticular softenings; passive congestion of the lungs; passive congestion of the bronchi and the pleura; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; retroflexion

of the uterus; submucous, peritoneal and intramural fibroids of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration and perilobular fibrosis; chronic atrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; contusions of the left forehead and scalp. Brain—1140 g.

1551—**Dementia Præcox**—White, Female, 48, K. R. Died October 3, 1913.

Autopsy, October 4, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral congestion; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cysts of the choroid plexuses; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; acute purulent bronchitis; emphysema of the lungs; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; atheromatous ulcers of the aorta; simple cyst of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; atrophy and fibrosis of the uterus and ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion, parenchymatous degeneration with fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic catarrhal gastritis; tuberculous ulcers of the ileum, appendix and colon; suppurative splenoidal sinusitis. Brain—1200 g.

1552—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Male, 43, J. B. Died October 8,

1913. Autopsy, October 10, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; red softening involving the left frontal lobe; extensive subarachnoid hemorrhage from branches of the left anterior cerebral in the caudate nucleus, extending through the frontal lobe to the membranes; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the pericardium and epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; atheroma of the aorta; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas. Brain—1760 g.

1553—**Paresis**—White, Male, 46, F. G. Died October 13, 1913. Autopsy, October 14, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; antemortem thrombosis of the right lateral and superior longitudinal sinuses; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral cortical atrophy and passive congestion; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle and walls of the lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; (paresis); chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinopurulent pleuritis (right loculated empyema); grey hepatization, right lung; pulmonary infarction; early gangrene of the lungs; acute purulent

bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mesaortitis with atheroma, chiefly thoracic, specific; acute splenic tumor; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion and atrophy of the liver with fatty infiltration; simple atrophy of the pancreas; old contractures of the arms and legs; decubitus. Brain—1200 g.

- 1554—**Senile Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 75, H.S. Died October 21, 1913. Autopsy, October 21, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; hemorrhage into the right optic thalamus; thrombotic softening of the right lenticular nucleus; old subcortical hemorrhagic softening of the white tracts of the right occipital and parietal lobes; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs with hypostatic pneumonia; acute purulent bronchitis; bronchiectatic cavity; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; sclerotic general valvulitis; eccentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary, aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with subcapsular cysts; chronic atrophic cystitis; senile atrophy and sclerosis of the liver; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; senile atrophy and fibrosis of the pancreas; cataract O. D. Brain—1260 g.

- 1555—**Paresis**—White, Female, 39, G. D. Died October 24, 1913. Autopsy, October 24, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis, involving most markedly the frontal convolutions; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular choroidal plexuses with psammomatous infiltration; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle with gelatinous thickening; cerebral arteriosclerosis; (paresis); passive congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia, involving chiefly the right lung; acute purulent bronchitis; general atrophy of the heart; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; concentric hypertrophy of the left cardiac ventricle; dilatation of the left auricle; parenchymatous degeneration and brown atrophy of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta (chiefly the arch); acute diffuse splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with acute superimposed; hydro-ureter, right side, with hydronephrosis; dilatation of the bladder; incomplete involution of the uterus; small cyst

of the left Fallopian tube; intramural fibroid and papilloma of the uterus; cystic fibrillae; chronic salpingitis; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; passive congestion of the stomach; dorsal decubitus; pressure ulceration of the left shoulder; pigmented scar of the skin of the left leg, specific; scars, small abrasions and abscesses of the skin. Brain—1020 g.

- 1556—**Paresis**—Colored, Male, 42, I. G. Died October 26, 1913. Autopsy, October 26, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis, frontal region; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the third and fourth ventricles; early cerebral arteriosclerosis; (paresis); chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the pleura; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; hypostatic catarrhal pneumonia; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; atheroma of the aorta, thoracic; atrophy of the spleen; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion; atonic dilatation of the stomach, small and large intestines. Brain—1520 g.

- 1557—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 60, M. K. Died November 5, 1913. Autopsy, November 6, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus (hydrops ex vacuo); cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic fibrous pleuritis (general on the right side); passive congestion and edema of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; atrophy and fibrosis of the uterus; retroflexion of the uterus; hydrops of the left Fallopian tube; passive congestion of the liver; secondary adenocarcinoma of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; fibrosis of the pylorus of the stomach; amputation of the right breast for carcinoma; early decubitus; ulcers and abrasions of the skin of the right elbow and right knee. Brain—1220 g.

- 1558—**Melancholia, Involutional**—White, Female, 48, F. K. Died November 6, 1913. Autopsy, November 7, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic lepto-

meningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right side, diffuse); passive congestion and edema of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia, right side; general atrophy of the heart; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; dilatation of the bladder; chronic hypertrophic and catarrhal cystitis; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; passive congestion of the liver with atrophy and fibrosis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; atrophy of the pancreas with chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic atrophic gastritis. Brain—1140 g.

- 1559—**Paresis**—White, Male, 50, J. M. Died November 20, 1913. Autopsy, November 20, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right side); gray lobar pneumonia (right side); passive congestion and emphysema of the left lung; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; chronic fibrous epicarditis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; anaemia of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; arcus senilis; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1240 g.

- 1560—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 41, J.E.L. Died November 20, 1913. Autopsy, November 21, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis, especially the right side; chronic adhesive pleuritis; congestion and edema of the lungs; emphysema of the lungs with bullous formation; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of the right and left cardiac ventricles; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; passive congestion of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; arcus senilis. Brain—1380 g.

- 1561—**Melancholia, Chronic**—White, Male, 59, J. O'C. Died November 23, 1913. Autopsy, November 24, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; anaemia of the cerebral cortex; chronic adhesive pleuritis, left side; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; emphysema of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium;

dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; aortic stenosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with acute diffuse superimposed; chronic perihepatitis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; cyanotic induration of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic catarrhal gastritis; cellulitis resulting in a large ulcerated area between the two scapulae, measuring 12 cm. in diameter; arcus senilis. Brain—1580 g.

- 1562—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Male, 43, H.F.R. Died November 23, 1913. Autopsy, November 24, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical congestion; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the left lung; pulmonary emphysema; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of the right and left cardiac ventricles; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; chronic perisplenitis; aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; large retention cyst of the left kidney; chronic diffuse nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; acute interstitial nephritis (abscess formation); distention of the bladder; chronic perihepatitis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; arcus senilis. Brain—1480 g.

- 1563—**Paresis**—White, Male, 55, W. B. Died December 1, 1913. Autopsy, December 1, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy with anaemia of the cortex; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the fourth ventricle; (paresis); cerebral arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerotic softening of the right lenticular nucleus; chronic adhesive pleuritis; healed pulmonary encapsulated tuberculous nodes; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; hypertrophy of the right ventricular wall; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; dilatation of the aortic ring and aortic regurgitation; hypertrophy of the left ventricle with chronic fibrous myocarditis; dilatation of the aortic arch; atheroma and specific chronic mesaortitis (arch and thoracic); chronic hyaloserositis of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; arteriosclerotic kidney; passive congestion of the liver with arteriosclerosis and perilobular fibrosis; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; numerous areas of pressure necrosis of the skin. Brain—1120 g.

- 1564—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 71, J. E. McG. Died December 3, 1913. Autopsy, December 3, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion and atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; recent

thrombosis of a branch of the posterior cerebral artery with red softening of the left parietal lobe; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the pleura; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the pulmonary apices; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; general atrophy of the heart; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle, and brown atrophy; sclerotic general valvulitis; mitral stenosis and regurgitation; coronary, aortic and peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with secondary parenchymatous nephritis, and passive congestion; chronic catarrhal cystitis; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; chronic passive congestion of the liver with perilobular fibrosis and atrophy; cystic cholelithiasis; dilatation of the cystic duct due to senile atrophy and fibrosis of the pancreas; atrophic catarrhal gastritis; contusions of the scalp; slightly healed areas of pressure necrosis of the skin; arcus senilis; double cataract. Brain—1260 g.

1565—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 52, M.J. Died December 4, 1913.

Autopsy, December 5, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hypoplasia of the right cerebral hemisphere, with atrophy of the cortex and fibrosis; early cerebral arteriosclerosis; softening of the subcortical white tracts of the right parietal lobe; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; relative mitral regurgitation; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic diffuse nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic perinephritis; retroflexion of the uterus; fibrosis of the myometrium; simple atrophy of the liver with passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; old fracture of the nasal bone. Brain—1120 g.

1566—**Paresis**—White, Male, 58, E. A. U. Died December 4, 1913. Autopsy,

December 5, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocs meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; (paresis); passive congestion of the pleura; passive congestion of the lungs; bronchopneumonia; acute catarrhal bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the myocardium; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mesaortitis with atheroma, thoracic (specific); chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis and passive congestion; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; acute purulent cystitis; chronic perihepatitis,

passive congestion, fatty infiltration and perilobular fibrosis of the liver; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration and passive congestion; arcus senilis; decubitus. Brain—1320 g.

1567--**Alcoholic Psychosis**—Colored, Male, 46, J.D. Died December 6, 1913. Autopsy, December 7, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical congestion and edema; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; healed tuberculosis of the left lower lobe of the lungs; passive congestion and edema of the lungs (posterior portions); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; relative mitral regurgitation; brown atrophy of the heart muscle (left ventricle); parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle (right ventricle); coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; distention of the bladder; chronic passive congestion of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration and atrophy of the parenchyma; passive congestion of the pancreas; chronic catarrhal gastritis; arcus senilis. Brain—1500 g.

1568—**Paresis**—Colored, Male, 50, M.G. Died December 10, 1913. Autopsy, December 10, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis, chiefly frontal; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle; double optic atrophy; (paresis); chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; hydropericardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; acute vegetative mitral endocarditis; tricuspid regurgitation; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic mesaortitis with atheroma, thoracic, specific; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion and miliary abscesses; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; fatty infiltration of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic atrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; simple atrophy of the pancreas; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; partially healed carbuncle of the back; decubitus; arcus senilis; subconjunctival petechial hemorrhages. Brain—1180 g.

- 1569—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 30, A. McC. Died December 10, 1913. Autopsy, December 11, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; cystic choroid plexuses; cerebral congestion; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; passive congestion of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; tuberculosis of the bronchial lymph nodes; chronic fibrous pericarditis and epicarditis; hydropericardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; retroflexion of the uterus; passive congestion of the liver; fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; gastropsis; hour glass constriction of the stomach; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; tuberculous ulcers of the ileum and large intestines; old amputation of both breasts; early necrosis of the skin of the right upper arm. Brain—1340 g.

- 1570—**Melancholia, Chronic**—White, Male, 68, C.P. Died December 13, 1913. Autopsy, December 13, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; early catarrhal pneumonia; chronic fibroid phthisis; right upper lobe; healed tuberculous node of lung, right lower lobe; dilatation of the bronchioles; anthracosis of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle with secondary brown atrophy of the heart muscle and parenchymatous degeneration; sclerotic general valvulitis; atheroma of the coronary vessels; aortic arteriosclerosis; atheromatous ulcers of the aorta; chronic hyaloserositis of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; softened infected anaemic infarct and miliary abscesses of the kidneys; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; fatty infiltration, cyanotic induration of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic obliterative appendicitis; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1120 g.

- 1571—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Male, 46, T.D. Died December 16, 1913. Autopsy, December 16, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; small pulmonary infarct, right lower lobe; acute fibrinous pleuritis; atelectasis, (right lower lobe especially) both lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perinephritis;

fatty infiltration of the liver; dilatation of the stomach; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; distention of the intestines; arcus senilis. Brain—1900 g.

1572—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 77, S.B. Died December, 18, 1913.

Autopsy, December 19, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; chronic atrophic bronchitis; anthracosis of the lungs; general atrophy of the heart; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration and chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic perinephritis; subcapsular cysts of the kidneys; chronic interstitial nephritis; dilatation of the bladder; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; chronic catarrhal endometritis; senile atrophy of the liver with chronic passive congestion; chronic atrophic cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic catarrhal and hypertrophic gastritis; cataract O. D.; right dorsal scoliosis. Brain—1160 g.

1573—**Idiocy**—White, Male, 29, J. W. Died December 20, 1913. Autopsy, December 21, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis with obliteration of the sutures; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; congenital malformation of the cerebral hemispheres and mal development of the brain generally, apparently due chiefly to faulty early differentiation of the prosencephalon; entire absence of corpus callosum; microcephalic idiot (brain weight—220 gms.); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; diffuse catarrhal pneumonia; passive congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic diffuse nephritis; subacute catarrhal cystitis; passive congestion of the liver; perilobular fibrosis of the liver; acute purulent cholecystitis; miliary tuberculosis of the sigmoid.

1574—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 57, W. T. R.

Died December 22, 1913. Autopsy, December 22, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis with extensive recent hemorrhage beneath the new membrane; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; bronchopneumonia, apical, both lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle;

eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; acute splenic tumor; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic catarrhal cystitis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; simple atrophy of the pancreas; dorsal decubitus. Brain—960 g.

1575—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 68, G.H. Died December 22, 1913.

Autopsy, December 22, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; small psammo-endothelioma of the dura; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy with cortical congestion; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; diffuse bronchopneumonia, left upper lobe; chronic fibroid phthisis, right upper lobe; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; acute catarrhal bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic general valvulitis; atheroma of the coronary vessels; aortic arteriosclerosis; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis of the left kidney; chronic diffuse nephritis, right kidney; hydronephrosis; hydro-ureter; hypertrophy of the middle lobe of the prostate with chronic fibrous prostatitis; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion, parenchymatous degeneration, perilobular fibrosis of the liver; chronic adhesive peritonitis (gall bladder); simple atrophy of the pancreas; arcus senilis; right hydrocele. Brain—1320 g.

1576—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 76, C.T.H. Died December 26, 1913.

Autopsy, December 26, 1913. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy, especially of the parietal and occipital lobes; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles, especially the right posterior horn; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; atelectasis of the lungs; edema of the lungs with passive congestion; hypostatic pneumonia, right lower lobe; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; mitral stenosis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic hyaloserositis of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal cystitis; general atrophy of the liver with passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; atrophy of the pancreas; left hydrocele. Brain—1180 g.

1914

- 1577—**Melancholia, Involutional**—White, Female, 58, E.B. Died January 11, 1914. Autopsy, January 12, 1914. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; hypostatic pneumonia; bronchiectasis; congestion of the bronchi; general atrophy of the heart; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis, superimposed; renal retention cyst; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal cystitis; senile atrophy of the ovaries; chronic passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration and parenchymatous degeneration; chronic atrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; acute catarrhal enteritis.

- 1578—**Senile Psychosis**—Colored, Female, 73, L. T. Died January 12, 1914. Autopsy, January 13, 1914. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; hypostatic catarrhal pneumonia; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; subcapsular and subcortical renal cysts; chronic catarrhal endometritis; chronic fibrous myometritis; hematometra (apoplexy uteri); chronic adhesive perihepatitis; secondary adenocarcinoma of the liver; ascites; passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; secondary carcinoma of the peritoneum covering the gall bladder, and hepatic lymph nodes; senile atrophy of the pancreas with passive congestion; chronic catarrhal gastritis; passive congestion of the stomach; passive congestion of the intestines; primary adenocarcinoma of the breast; secondary adenocarcinoma of the seventh right rib, with resultant fracture; arcus senilis; sinus of the left frontal bone, chronic suppurative frontal sinusitis; healed varicose ulcers of the legs; left inguinal hernia, epiplocele.

- 1579—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Female, 17, M. P. Died January 14, 1914. Autopsy, January 15, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Anaemia of the cerebral cortex; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; hydropericardium; dilatation of all the cardiac cavities; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis;

atheroma of the coronary vessels; acute fibrinous perisplenitis; miliary tuberculosis of the splenic capsule; acute splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; double ureter, right side; chronic fibrous perihepatitis with miliary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; chronic catarrhal gastritis; miliary tuberculosis of the ileum; miliary tuberculosis of the peritoneal surface of the diaphragm with hydroperitoneum. Brain—1160 g.

- 1580—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 69, J. G. Died January 16, 1914. Autopsy, January 17, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral cortical atrophy; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal gastritis; old peptic gastric ulcer; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; extracapsular fracture of the right femur. Brain—1300 g.

- 1581—**Pellagra**—White, Female, 44, S. E. C. Died January 17, 1914. Autopsy, January 18, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; general atrophy of the heart; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; brown atrophy of the heart muscle with parenchymatous degeneration; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with acute diffuse superimposed; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; simple atrophy of the pancreas; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; chronic catarrhal enteritis, with edema of the mucous membrane; acute hypertrophic catarrhal colitis; chronic lymphadenitis of the mesenteric lymph nodes; decubitus; scars of the skin of the neck and hands. Brain—1060 g.

- 1582—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 85, S. N. Died January 17, 1914. Autopsy, January 18, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; small thrombotic softenings of the right putamen and head of the right caudate nucleus; chronic suppurative otitis media; chronic suppurative sphenoidal sinusitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute

fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion and edema of the lungs; broncho-pneumonia; hemorrhagic infarct of the lungs; acute catarrhal bronchitis; bronchiectasis; dilatation of the right and left cardiac auricles; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle and right ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; atheromatous aortic ulcers; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion of the liver with cyanotic induration; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; hour glass constriction of the stomach; arcus senilis; syphilitic necrosis of the nasal septum; chronic atrophic rhinitis. Brain—1060 g.

1583—**Paresis**—White, Male, 40, E. S. Died January 24, 1914. Autopsy, January 24, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; cerebral cortical congestion; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; (paresis); chronic fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal cystitis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion with fatty infiltration of the liver (nutmeg liver); fatty infiltration of the pancreas; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; acute catarrhal enterocolitis; decubitus. Brain—1200 g.

1584—**Depression, Undifferentiated**—White, Male, 66, W. B. Died January, 29, 1914. Autopsy, January 29, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cysts of the choroidal plexuses; atrophy and sclerosis of the pineal gland; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; atrophy of the liver with passive congestion; cystic cholelithiasis; paralytic distention of the intestines (enteroplegia); chronic catarrhal colitis (hypertrophic). Brain—1420 g.

1585—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Male, 42, J. C. Died February 2, 1914. Autopsy, February 3, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cystic choroidal plexuses; chronic obliterative pleuritis (left side); passive congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; distention of the bladder; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion. Brain—1480 g.

- 1586—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 66, S. N. Died February 15, 1914. Autopsy, February 15, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy (frontal region); dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; asymmetry of development of the island of Reil; chronic fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; peribronchial fibrosis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; dilatation of the aortic arch; atheroma of the aorta; atrophy of the spleen with chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; subcapsular cyst, anaemic infarcts of the kidneys; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; brown atrophy of the liver; atrophy of the pancreas; chronic atrophic gastritis; peptic gastric ulcer; chronic catarrhal enteritis; small lipoma of the jejunum; decubitus (dorsal); infection with sinus formation of the skin of the left hip. Brain—1380 g.

- 1587—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Male, 37, H.S.G. Died February 24, 1914. Autopsy, February 26, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy with passive congestion; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; edema of the brain; chronic adhesive pleuritis; healed pulmonary tuberculosis; passive congestion of the lungs; emphysematous bleb of the left lung; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of all the cardiac cavities; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis with subcapsular cyst and passive congestion; distention of the bladder; passive congestion of the liver and fatty infiltration; chronic hypertrophic cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic catarrhal gastritis. Brain—1550 g.

- 1588—**Epileptic Imbecility**—White, Male, 24, R.E.C. Died February 26, 1914. Autopsy, February 26, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy (good cortical development, but convolutions very narrow); internal hydrocephalus (dilated lateral

cerebral ventricles); chronic adhesive pleuritis, acute congestion of the pleura; diffuse catarrhal pneumonia; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; general atrophy of the heart; brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; atrophy of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis with passive congestion; passive congestion with atrophy of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; decubitus; contractures of the legs. Brain—1330 g.

1589—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 74, M.O'B. Died March 1, 1914. Autopsy, March 2, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Atrophy of the skull; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; hypoplasia of the right cerebrum, involving mostly the occipital lobe; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; grey hepatization of the right lower lobe (croupous pneumonia); catarrhal pneumonia of the right upper and middle lobes; acute purulent bronchitis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic fibrous epicarditis (milk patch); parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; subcapsular renal cyst; chronic catarrhal cystitis; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion with parenchymatous degeneration and periportal fibrosis of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; subacute ulcerative appendicitis; distention of the large intestine with coloptosis; arcus senilis. Brain—1160 g.

1590—**Paresis**—Colored, Female, 31, L. R. Died March 1, 1914. Autopsy, March 2, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; passive congestion of the cerebral cortex; granular ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle; (paresis); chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis, with secondary diffuse miliary tuberculosis of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; general atrophy of the heart; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; follicular cyst of the right ovary with chronic oophoritis and chronic fibrous thickening of the left broad ligament; chronic perihepatitis; general atrophy, passive congestion of the liver; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; arcus senilis. Brain—820 g.

- 1591—**Imbecility with Epilepsy**—White, Male, 17, W.V.G. Died March 3, 1914. Autopsy, March 4, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; hydrops meningeus; old occlusion of the Sylvian branch of the left middle cerebral artery, producing yellow thrombotic softening of the cortex, and white matter of the convex portion of the superior and inferior occipital convolutions and the posterior half of the three temporal convolutions; dilatation of the posterior and inferior horns of the left lateral cerebral ventricles, with chronic ependymitis; dilatation of the anterior horns of the lateral cerebral ventricles; hemiatrophy of the left cerebral hemispheres; left hydropneumothorax; chronic adhesive pleuritis; atelectasis of the left lung; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis and tuberculous pneumonia of the left lung; ulcerative tuberculosis of the right lung; acute purulent bronchitis; hydropericardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the aorta; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; passive congestion and fatty infiltration, parenchymatous degeneration and miliary tuberculosis of the liver; chronic interlobular pancreatitis; Meckel's diverticulum; decubitus. Barin—980 g.

- 1592—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 66, M.A.K. Died March 7, 1914. Autopsy, March 7, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles and fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; microcephalic brain, weight—840 gms; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia; peribronchial fibrosis with calcification of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle (fatty); sclerotic general valvulitis; organized thrombus of the ascending arch of the aorta; atheroma of the aorta; chronic hyaloserositis of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis and secondary chronic parenchymatous nephritis; hypoplastic right kidney; distention of the bladder with diverticulum; submucous fibroids of the uterus; sclerotic ovaries with follicular cyst; Liebermeister's grooves; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion, fatty infiltration and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; senile atrophy of the uterus; malposition of the appendix (behind the peritoneum); cataract O. D. and O. S.; arcus senilis; contractures of the legs and arms.

- 1593—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 39, M. S. Died March 10, 1914. Autopsy, March 10, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; anaemia of the cortex; chronic adhesive pleuritis;

acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion with cyanotic induration of the lungs; chronic fibrous epicarditis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; hypertrophy with dilatation of the left ventricle; sclerotic general valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; aortic and mitral regurgitation; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis, with subcortical cysts; congestion of the ureters; distention of the bladder; fibrosis of the ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion with secondary fibrosis, fatty infiltration and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; distention of the gall bladder and bile ducts; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; early decubitus. Brain—1160 g.

- 1594—**Cerebral Thrombosis**—White, Male, 60, Employee. Died March 12, 1914. Autopsy, March 12, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; frontal cerebral cortical atrophy with old and recent softening of the middle frontal convolutions on either side and the inferior frontal convolution on the right side, due to thrombus of the small branches of the anterior cerebral arteries; occlusion of the Sylvian branch of the middle cerebral artery on the right side with softenings of the subcortical white tracts of the central and parietal region, the head of the caudate nucleus, and white softening of the cortex of the convolutions adjacent to the fissure of Sylvius; small hemorrhage of the head of the caudate nucleus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis (right side); right lobar pneumonia (upper and lower lobes, second stage); acute catarrhal bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; passive congestion with fatty infiltration and perilobular cirrhosis of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; early decubitus. Brain—1360 g.

- 1595—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 48, C.H. Died March 12, 1914. Autopsy, March 13, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; diffuse chronic adhesive pleuritis of the left side; lobar pneumonia of the right upper lobe with acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs (right lower lobe); fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic endometritis with polyp formation; chronic passive congestion of the liver with cyanotic induration and fatty infiltration; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; dry gan-

grene of the middle finger of the right hand, followed by moist gangrene, extending to the wrist, including the palmar and dorsal surfaces of the hand. Brain—1280 g.

- 1596—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 64, H.B.DuB. Died March 17, 1914. Autopsy, March 18, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and edema; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia; acute congestion of the bronchi; anthracosis of the lung; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; general cardiac atrophy; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; coronary atheroma; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; abscesses of both kidneys, probably of hematogenous origin; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; decubitus. Brain—1200 g.

- 1597—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 62, H.C. Died March 19, 1914. Autopsy, March 20, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic pleuritis; passive congestion and anthracosis of the lungs; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle and brown atrophy; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with parenchymatous changes; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver; acute catarrhal enteritis; acute catarrhal colitis; large scybalous masses in the colon. Brain—1440 g.

- 1598—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Female, 80, M. T. Died March 23, 1914. Autopsy, March 24, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial atrophy; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cysts of the choroidal plexuses; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; pleural effusion (right side); acute fibrinous pleuritis; edema, passive congestion and catarrhal pneumonia of the right upper lobe; passive congestion and edema of the left lung; chronic diffuse bronchitis with calcification of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; subepicardial hemorrhages; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic general valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration and brown atrophy of the heart muscle with chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary and aortic arteriosclerosis; aortic atheromatous ulcers; chronic hyaloserositis of the spleen; chronic

interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with secondary parenchymatous involvement; subcapsular and subcortical renal cysts; small abscesses of the right kidney; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion with fatty infiltration and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas; chronic atrophic gastritis; arcus senilis; pigmented moles of the face; small umbilical hernia. Brain—1220 g.

1599—**Dementia Praecox**—Colored, Male, 44, W.W. Died March 21, 1914.

Autopsy, March 24, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; diffuse acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; acute purulent bronchitis; tuberculosis of the bronchial lymph nodes; dilatation of all the cavities of the heart; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of the kidney; passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; miliary tuberculosis of the small intestines, appendix and large intestines; tuberculosis of the left adrenal gland. Brain—1160 g.

1600—**Paresis**—White, Male, 47, C.H. Died March 28, 1914. Autopsy, March 28, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy (frontal region); dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; granular ependymitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; (paresis); chronic pleuritis; miliary tuberculosis of the left pleura; healed pulmonary tuberculosis; passive congestion of the lung with early hypostatic pneumonia; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of all the cavities of the heart; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic atrophic gastritis; numerous bruises of the right side and contusion of the nose. Brain—1360 g.

1601—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 65, E.C. Died March 28, 1914. Autopsy, March 29, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, with secondary large subdural hemorrhage on the left side; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs with catarrhal pneumonia; passive congestion of the bronchi; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; chronic fibrous epicarditis (milk patch); dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous

Degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic, tricuspid and mitral valvulitis; coronary atheroma; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; subperitoneal fibroid of the uterus; retroflexion of the uterus; fibrosis of the ovaries; passive congestion of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; fatty infiltration and atrophy of the pancreas; numerous papillomata of the skin; contusions of the left eye and scalp; decubitus. Brain—1300 g.

- 1602—**Epileptic Imbecility**—White, Male, 24, R. B. Died March 30, 1914. Autopsy, March 30, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles with roughened ependyma (chronic ependymitis) apparently due to overgrowth of glia; poor cerebral cortical development; chronic fibrous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia; anthracosis of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the aorta; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; retention cyst of the right kidney; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver, fatty infiltration and cyanotic induration; decubitus. Brain—1260 g.

- 1603—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 56, T. T. Died April 4, 1914. Autopsy, April 4, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; lenticular arteriosclerotic softenings; small old hemorrhage in the right optic thalamus; chronic adhesive pleuritis; lobar pneumonia, grey hepatization (upper and middle right lobes); passive congestion of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary and aortic atheroma; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; chronic atrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver with secondary perilobular fibrosis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas with chronic interstitial pancreatitis; passive congestion of the adrenal glands; early cataract O. D.; double chronic suppurative otitis media; secondary right postcervical lymphadenitis; chronic rhinitis; chronic suppurative sphenoidal sinusitis. Brain—1520 g.

- 1604—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Male, 37, G. S. Died April 5, 1914. Autopsy, April 6, 1914. Examination, head, thorax, abdomen and spinal cord.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; anaemia of the cortex with slight atrophy; fracture of the bodies of the first and second lumbar vertebrae and the lamina of the first and second lumbar vertebrae and spinous process of the first lumbar vertebra with posterior dislocation of the second lumbar vertebra and pressure on the fibers of the cauda equina where they were caught between the fragments of fracture of the lamina of the second vertebra; transverse myelitis of the second, third and fourth sacral segments of the spinal cord with ascending degeneration of the posterior columns; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; miliary pulmonary tuberculosis of the right lower lobe; chronic ulcerative phthisis of the left upper lobe; peribronchial fibrosis; healed tuberculous nodules of the apices of both lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; numerous abscesses of the left kidney; scattered small abscesses of the right kidney with acute parenchymatous nephritis (ascending infection from bladder); acute suppurative pyelitis of both kidneys; distention of the ureters; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; acute purulent cystitis; large interstitial abscess of the wall of the bladder; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver with perilobular fibrosis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas; early decubitus. Brain—1420 g.

- 1605—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 23, E. K. Died April 6, 1914, Autopsy, April 7, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; anaemia of the cerebral cortex; enlargement and bulging of the right frontal and parietal lobes, due to syphilitic periarteritis and endarteritis; gumma of the left inferior cerebellar hemisphere; gummatous meningitis of the right hemisphere with secondary softenings from endarteritis; cerebral syphilis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor; (diffuse hyperplasia); chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute diffuse nephritis; congestion of the endometrium; follicular cyst of the ovaries with chronic oophoritis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; fatty infiltration of the pancreas. Brain—1260 g.

- 1606—**Paresis**—White, Male, 48, H. S. S. Died April 7, 1914. Autopsy, April 7, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cysts of the choroidal plexuses; granular ependymitis; thrombotic softening of

the left cerebellar white tracts; (paresis); chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic fibroid tuberculosis and passive congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration with parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of all the cavities of the heart; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with passive congestion; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; dilatation of the stomach; passive congestion of the liver. Brain—1560 g.

- 1607—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 82, M.C. Died April 9, 1914. Autopsy, April 9, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis (senile brain); passive congestion of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia; edema of the lungs and acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right side of the heart; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; sclerosis of the coronary vessels; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic adhesive perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic atrophic cystitis; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion; chronic atrophic gastritis; lipoma of the left labium majus; direct incomplete inguinal hernia of the right side; papilloma of the left labium majus. Brain—1120 g.

- 1608—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 82, E. C. Died April 13, 1914. Autopsy, April 14, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; small chondroma of the dura; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles and fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; sclerosis of the pineal gland; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic passive congestion of the lungs with edema (anterior portion of the upper right lobe); fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle and ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle (fatty); sclerotic general valvulitis; atheroma of the coronary arteries; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion with atrophy of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; passive congestion, small abscesses of the pyramids of the kidneys; recent subcortical hemorrhage (left kidney); distention of the bladder with passive congestion; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; passive congestion of the veins of the broad ligament; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion with parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; passive congestion of the stomach; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; double cataract; arcus senilis; numerous old scars of the face and forehead, left forearm and thigh; cellulitis of the right buttocks. Brain—1340 g.

- 1609—**Paresis**—Colored, Male, 39, L. B. Died April 13, 1914. Autopsy, April 14, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; chronic granular ependymitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; (paresis); chronic adhesive pleuritis (right side); passive congestion with catarrhal pneumonia (right lower lobe); fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; sclerosis of the coronary vessels; atheroma of the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with secondary parenchymatous nephritis; subcapsular renal cyst (right); moderate dilatation of the bladder; fatty infiltration of the liver; passive congestion of the liver; decubitus. Brain—1240 g.

- 1610—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 84, J. F. Died April 14, 1914. Autopsy, April 14, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; thrombotic softening of the left lenticular nucleus; chronic fibrous pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion with catarrhal pneumonia of the left lung (posterior portions); emphysema of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; dilatation of the left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; fatty degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; mitral stenosis; coronary atheroma; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with secondary parenchymatous nephritis; subcapsular renal cysts; dilatation of the bladder; nephrolithiasis; chronic perihepatitis; chronic passive congestion with secondary fibrosis and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; senile atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis with small superficial gastric ulcers; arcus senilis; ulcers of the right cornea; complete irreducible indirect inguinal hernia (left side); left talipes equinovarus. Brain—1180 g.

- 1611—**Imbecility**—White, Male, 23, F. H. Died April 15, 1914. Autopsy, April 15, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; atrophy of the cerebral cortex; poor cerebral cortical development, especially in the frontal region; atrophy of the optic nerves and tracts; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; tuberculosis of the pleura; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; chronic fibrous epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; acute splenic tumor; malposition of the right kidney, pelvic kidney; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with passive congestion;

passive congestion of the liver; acute ulcerative catarrhal gastritis; miliary tuberculosis of the ileum with ulceration; tuberculosis of the mesenteric lymph glands; chronic interstitial keratitis; decubitus. Brain—1120 g.

- 1612—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Male, 72, J. F. K. Died April 21, 1914. Autopsy, April 21, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningens; cerebral cortical atrophy; cerebral cortical softening involving the convolutions forming the right operculum, the inferior parietal, the supra-marginal, and the first and second temporal convolutions (due to thrombosis of the branches of the right middle cerebral artery); softening of the white tracts beneath these same regions; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic obliterative pleuritis (left side); acute fibrinous pleuritis (right side); passive congestion of the lungs with hypostatic catarrhal pneumonia (both sides); passive congestion of the bronchi; chronic fibroid phthisis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; chronic obliterative pericarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; chronic hyal sclerosis of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; cyst of the anterior mediastinum; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; subcapsular renal cysts; acute suppurative pyelitis; distention of the bladder; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; acute suppurative cystitis; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; fatty infiltration of the pancreas with atrophy; chronic hypertrophic gastritis; small fibro-leiomyoma of the wall of the stomach; numerous scars of the corneae; arcus senilis; decubitus. Brain—1500 g.

- 1613—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Male, 54, J. H. Died April 26, 1914. Autopsy, April 27, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; old yellow hemorrhagic cerebral cortical softening of the middle of the left middle and lower temporal convolutions and associated white tracts; thrombotic cortical softening of the left pars orbitalis; psammoma-endothelioma of the right temporal pole; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; healed tuberculous pleuritis; passive congestion and acute edema of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; eccentric hypertrophy of the left and right cardiac ventricles and left auricle; sclerotic mitral, tricuspid and aortic valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; tricuspid regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the myocardium; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis; chronic perinephritis; subacute parenchymatous nephritis (large white kidney) with acute interstitial nephritis (miliary abscesses); chronic hypertrophic cystitis; distention of the bladder; fatty infiltration of the liver with passive congestion

and chronic hypertrophic cholecystitis; passive congestion of the pancreas; chronic hypertrophic gastritis; atrophy of the adrenal cortex; adiposis simplex. Brain—1200 g.

- 1614—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Female, 90, E. E. Died May 26, 1914. Autopsy, May 27, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; acute purulent leptomeningitis (pneumococcic), secondary to acute suppurative otitis media; cerebral cortical atrophy; red encephalitis of the cerebral cortex; hydrocephalus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic suppurative sphenoidal sinusitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; bronchiectasis of the apices, with old healed tuberculosis, passive congestion of the lungs and bronchi; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the right and left ventricles; sclerotic general valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with fatty infiltration; chronic interstitial myocarditis; arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries and aorta; chronic hyaloseritis of the spleen with arteriosclerosis; movable left kidney; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; distention of the bladder with passive congestion; senile atrophy of the uterus and ovaries; follicular cysts of the ovaries; chronic perihepatitis; corset liver; passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic hypertrophic and catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; senile atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; arcus senilis; contusions of the scalp. Brain—1240 g.

- 1615—**Unclassified Psychosis**—White, Female, 36, M.S. Died June 6, 1914. Autopsy, June 6, 1914. Examination head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic internal pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; cerebral cortical atrophy, chronic ganglia cell degenerative changes, and sclerosis; atheroma of the cerebral arteries; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic fibroid and catarrhal pneumonia; miliary abscesses of the lungs; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; distention of the bladder; intramural fibromata of the uterus; sclerosis of the ovaries; passive congestion of the liver; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis, perilobular; passive congestion of the stomach; nebula of the left cornea with anterior synechia. Brain—1360 g.

- 1616—**Imbecility**—White, Female, 43, S.L.S. Died June 10, 1914. Autopsy, June 10, 1914. Examination head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; hydrocephalus; deficient cerebral cortical

development; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; passive congestion and edema of the lungs with hypostatic pneumonia; acute purulent bronchitis; compensatory emphysema of the anterior portions of both lungs; dilatation of the right and left cardiac auricles and right ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration and brown atrophy of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; acute congestive splenic tumor; chronic perisplenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; sclerosis of the uterus and ovaries; pressure atrophy of the left lobe of the liver; passive congestion and fatty infiltration of the liver; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; chronic interstitial perilobular pancreatitis; chronic catarrhal and acute ulcerative enteritis of the jejunum, ileum, colon and sigmoid; excessively large sigmoid loop with distention of the sigmoid, colon and small intestine (megacolon). Brain—1080 g.

- 1617—**Paresis**—White, Male, 47, E.G. Died June 22, 1914. Autopsy, June 22, 1914. Examination, head.

Atrophy of the skull; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, with large subdural hemorrhage on the right side, due to rupture of the vessels in the new membrane; cerebral compression; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; chronic ependymitis; syphilitic perivascular round and plasma cell exudate; distortion of cerebral cortical layers; chronic ganglia cell degenerative changes; paresis. Brain—1360 g.

- 1618—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 46, G.H. Died June 23, 1914. Autopsy, June 23, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy with gliosis and chronic degenerative changes of the ganglia cells; hydrops meningeus; cerebral arteriosclerosis with perivascular lenticular softenings; chronic adhesive pleuritis (both sides); chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; catarrhal pneumonia; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; sclerotic mitral and aortic valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration and brown atrophy of the heart muscle; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis with acute parenchymatous superimposed; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the liver; tuberculous ulcerative enteritis and appendicitis; dorsal decubitus. Brain—1400 g.

- 1619—**Manic Depressive Psychosis**—White, Male, 62, F.K. Died July 6, 1914. Autopsy, July 6, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical passive congestion, atrophy and sclerosis; chronic degenerative ganglia cell changes; dilatation of the lateral ventricles; chronic granular ependymitis, fourth and lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis, both sides, obliterative on the left side; passive

congestion of the lungs; chronic fibrous peribronchitis and pulmonary periarteritis; healed tuberculous nodes of both pulmonary apices; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion and arteriosclerosis of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with passive congestion; left nephrocystosis; passive congestion of the bladder; hydrocele; passive congestion of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration (fatty); perilobular cirrhosis of the liver; passive congestion of the stomach and pancreas; right complete indirect inguinal hernia; adiposis simplex. Brain—1340 g.

1620—**Paresis**—Colored, Female, 57, M.K. Died July 14, 1914. Autopsy, July 15, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy, sclerosis and passive congestion; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; chronic granular ependymitis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; perivascular lenticular softenings; syphilitic perivascular round and plasma cell exudate; distortion of cerebral cortical layers; chronic ganglia cell degenerative changes; paresis; chronic adhesive pleuritis (right side); pleural effusion (left side); passive congestion of the pleura; hypostatic congestion of the lungs with diffuse catarrhal pneumonia; passive congestion of the bronchi; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; chronic mesaortitis, chiefly thoracic (specific); chronic adhesive perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; passive congestion of the uterus with sclerosis; sclerosis of the ovaries; chronic distention of the veins (varicose) of the broad ligament; corset liver; passive congestion of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic adhesive pericholecystitis; atrophy of the pancreas; passive congestion of the stomach; passive congestion and parenchymatous degeneration of the adrenals; arcus senilis; early cataracts. Brain—1040 g.

1621—**Mania, Chronic**—White, Female, 32, C. G. Died July 28, 1914. Autopsy, July 28, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; poor cerebral cortical development with atrophy; chronic degenerative ganglia cell changes and anaemia of the cerebral cortex; cerebral arteriosclerosis with periarterial lenticular softenings; cysts of the choroidal plexuses; atrophy and sclerosis of the optic nerves and tracts; chronic adhesive pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; catarrhal pneumonia; abscesses of the lung; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the

heart muscle; coronary atheroma; aortic arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; passive congestion of the kidneys; distention of the bladder; atrophy and sclerosis of the uterus and ovaries; subperitoneal fibroid tumors of the uterus; passive congestion with parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; acute hepatitis (early abscess formation); chronic hypertrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; acute congestion of the stomach and intestines; megacolon and megasigmoid; double cataract; contusion of the right arm. Brain—1300 g.

1622—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Male, 80, F.H. Died August 7, 1914. Autopsy, August 8, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; dilatation of the lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; atelectasis of the left lung; passive congestion and edema of the right lung with bronchopneumonia; acute fibrinous pleuritis; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium and myocardium; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration and brown atrophy of the heart muscle; dilatation of all the cardiac cavities; coronary arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic perihepatitis; corset liver; Liebermeister's grooves of the liver; parenchymatous degeneration and cyanotic induration of the liver; senile atrophy of the liver and pancreas; chronic peri-appendicitis; arcus senilis. Brain—1100 g.

1623—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 57, B. C. W. Died August 7, 1914. Autopsy, August 8, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis with chronic ganglia cell degenerative changes; poor cerebral convolutional development, especially in the frontal region; dilatation of the lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cystic softening of the head of the right caudate nucleus, anterior half of the lenticular nucleus, anterior limb and knee of internal capsule; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; thrombosis of branch of the pulmonary artery with anaemic infarct along the edges of the right lower lobe; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; concentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the myocardium (cloudy swelling); chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary atheroma; atheroma of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; old anaemic infarcts of the spleen due to arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis; acute diffuse nephritis; chronic catarrhal endometritis; sclerosis of the uterus and ovaries; retention cyst of the left ovary; parenchymatous degeneration (fatty) of the liver; passive congestion and cyanotic induration of the liver with fatty infiltration;

chronic hypertrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; acute ulcerative gastritis; passive congestion of the adrenal glands; decubitus. Brain—1200 g.

1624—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 64, A. F. Died August 10, 1914.

Autopsy, August 11, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; chronic degenerative and atrophic changes of the ganglia cells; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles, especially the left posterior horn; thrombotic softening of the cerebral cortex and white matter of the left superior, middle and inferior temporal convolutions and the anterior half of the occipital convolution on the left side, due to thrombosis of the Sylvian branch of the middle cerebral artery; cerebral arteriosclerosis; thrombotic softenings of the left lenticular nucleus, head of the caudate nucleus and anterior limb of the left internal capsule, also anterior portion of the left optic thalamus; chronic pleuritis; acute congestion of the pleura; right-sided pleural effusion; passive pulmonary congestion; catarrhal pneumonia; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; aortic regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration and brown atrophy of the heart muscle; general cardiac dilatation; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; renal retention cysts; cyanotic induration of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic hypertrophic gastritis; gastropotosis; arcus senilis. Brain—1440 g.

1625—**Senile Psychosis**—White, Female, 79, J. DuB.B. Died August 12, 1914.

Autopsy, August 12, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; cerebral arteriosclerosis; cerebral cortical sclerosis, ganglia cell atrophy and chronic degenerative changes; extensive old thrombotic cortical and subcortical softening of the left superior temporal, posterior parietal and anterior occipital convolutions due to partial occlusion of the Sylvian branches of the middle cerebral artery; old thrombotic softening of the head of the left caudate nucleus, anterior tip of the lenticular nucleus, encroaching upon the anterior limb of the internal capsule; old thrombotic softening of the middle of the inferior surface of the right cerebellar lobe, cortical and subcortical; chronic pleuritis; passive congestion of the upper lobe of the left lung; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; concentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; mitral stenosis; parenchymatous degeneration and brown atrophy of the heart muscle; atheroma of the coronary arteries and aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; renal retention cysts; chronic catarrhal endometritis; retention cysts of both ovaries; passive congestion of the liver; chronic hypertrophic cholecystitis; chronic atrophic gastritis; arcus senilis; decubitus; senile dry gangrene of the left foot. Brain—1200 g.

- 1626—**Paresis**—White, Female, 48, M.F.R. Died August 16, 1914. Autopsy, August 17, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; hydrops meningus; cerebral cortical atrophy; granular ependymitis of the fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerotic perivascular lenticular softening; syphilitic perivascular round and plasma cell exudate; distortion of the cerebral cortical layers; chronic degenerative ganglia cell changes; cerebral gliosis; paresis; chronic pleuritis; passive congestion of the inferior lobes of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; sclerotic epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary atheroma; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; fatty infiltration of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic atrophic gastritis; dorsal decubitus; arcus senilis. Brain—1040 g.

- 1627—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 69, E.C. Died August 19, 1914. Autopsy, August 19, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningus; cerebral cortical atrophy; chronic degenerative cortical ganglia cell changes; thrombotic softening of the cortex of the left postcentral convolution and middle temporal convolution; lenticular perivascular softening; cerebral arteriosclerosis; hypoplasia of the right cerebellar hemisphere; old hemorrhagic softening of the left optic thalamus, posterior limb of the internal capsule; chronic pleuritis; acute fibrinous pleuritis; lobar pneumonia (grey hepatization) of the right upper lobe and part of the middle and inferior lobe; passive congestion of the lower lobe of the right and left lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; concentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and pulmonary valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; arteriosclerosis of the coronary vessels and aorta and main branches leading from the aorta; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic atrophic cystitis; cystic degeneration of the left ovary; passive congestion of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic atrophic gastritis; decubitus; arcus senilis. Brain—940 g.

- 1628—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 23, E.S. Died August 23, 1914. Autopsy, August 23, 1914. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Hydrothorax; passive congestion of the lower lobes of both lungs; hydropericardium; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; acute vegetative aortic and mitral endocarditis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic perisplenitis; chronic splenic tumor (chronic passive congestion); anaemic infarct of the spleen; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic passive congestion of the liver; cyanotic induration and fatty infiltration of the liver; parenchymatous degeneration of the liver.

- 1629—**Dementia Praecox**—Colored, Female, 35, M.E.W. II. Died September 20, 1914. Autopsy, September 21, 1914. Examination, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic fibroid phthisis; chronic ulcerative tuberculosis of the lungs; passive congestion and edema of the lungs with hypostatic pneumonia; chronic catarrhal bronchitis; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; tuberculosis of the bronchial lymph glands with fibrosis and calcification; eccentric hypertrophy of the right and left cardiac ventricles; dilatation of the right and left auricles; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with chronic interstitial myocarditis; sclerotic general valvulitis; coronary arteriosclerosis with microscopic areas of myomalacia cordis; cylindrical dilatation of the first and second portions of the aortic arch; syphilitic mesaortitis with atheroma of the aorta; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis and atrophy; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis; nephrocystosis; passive congestion of the kidneys; small papilloma of the bladder; chronic catarrhal cystitis; subperitoneal, intramural and submucous fibromata of the uterus; stenosis of the cervical os uteri apparently due to healed laceration; sclerotic ovaries; varicose veins of the broad ligament; retroflexion of the uterus; chronic adhesive perihepatitis; depressed syphilitic scars of the liver; cyanotic induration with parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; chronic atrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; atrophy of the pancreas; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; tuberculous ulcerative enterocolitis; tuberculous peritonitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; chronic adhesive periappendicitis; mobile cecum; cataracts; external hemorrhoids; atrophy of the adrenal glands.

- 1630—**Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion**—White, Female, 54, C.F. Died September 26, 1914. Autopsy, September 27, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic fibrous pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; deficient cerebral cortical development (opercula poorly developed); cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; cerebral cortical ganglia cell acute and chronic degenerative changes on hypoplastic basis; cerebellar cortical atrophy; chronic internal hydrocephalus, probably secondary; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; edema of the lungs with passive congestion; healed tuberculosis of lung; general cardiac atrophy; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; sclerotic mitral valvulitis; Brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; dilatation of the aortic arch; atheroma of the aorta and coronary arteries; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic perisplenitis; chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic perinephritis; edema and miliary abscesses of the right kidney; chronic purulent cystitis; scars of the cervix uteri; cystic papilloma of the endometrium; atrophy and sclerosis of the ovaries; chronic passive congestion of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic catarrhal cholecystitis with

scar of the wall of the gall bladder; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with atrophy; chronic catarrhal gastritis; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal colitis; acute catarrhal enterocolitis; coloptosis; cellulitis of the right gluteal region with sinus formation. Brain—1100 g.

- 1631--**Alcoholic Psychosis**—White, Male, 69, F. M. Died September 29, 1914. Autopsy, September 29, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy with acute and chronic ganglia cell degeneration; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; early cerebral arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerotic perivascular lenticular softening; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the lungs; healed tuberculosis of the right lung; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right and left cardiac auricles; eccentric hypertrophy of the right and left ventricles; sclerotic general valvulitis; mitral and aortic regurgitation; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; coronary arteriosclerosis; atheroma of the aorta; peripheral arteriosclerosis; chronic hyaloserositis of the spleen (sugar-loaf spleen); chronic passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis with arteriosclerosis; subcapsular retention cysts of the kidneys; passive congestion of the kidneys with small recent renal hemorrhage; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic perihepatitis; cyanotic induration of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; chronic pericholecystitis; chronic atrophic catarrhal gastritis; malposition of the ascending colon, cecum and appendix near the spleen, due to failure of developmental rotation; chronic adhesive peritonitis; arcus senilis; chronic interstitial keratitis. Brain—1320 g.

- 1632--**Taboparesis**—White, Male, 37, I.DeH. Died October 5, 1914. Autopsy, October 6, 1914. Examination, head, thorax abdomen and spinal cord.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy; passive congestion and edema of the brain; passive congestion of, and granular choroidal plexuses; syphilitic perivascular round and plasma cell cerebral exudate; chronic degenerative ganglia cell changes; early paresis; posterior column degeneration of spinal cord; chronic internal spinal pachymeningitis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; passive congestion of the pleura; passive congestion and edema of the lungs; catarrhal pneumonia; passive congestion of the bronchi; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic general valvulitis; aortic and mitral regurgitation; atheroma of the coronary arteries and arch of the aorta; peripheral arteriosclerosis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis; acute suppurative and parenchymatous nephritis (abscesses of the kidneys); acute suppurative pyelitis and ureteritis; concentric hypertrophy of the bladder with chronic suppurative cystitis; specific cirrhosis of the liver; passive congestion of the liver with fatty

degeneration; chronic interstitial pancreatitis with atrophy; passive congestion of the stomach; chronic interstitial adrenalitis with atrophy; specific lymphadenitis. Brain—1440 g.

- 1633—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 25, R.McA. Died October 29, 1914. Autopsy, October 29, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical hypoplasia, especially right orbital and temporal convolutions; hydrops meningeus; cerebral passive congestion; cortical ganglia cell hypoplasia with acute and chronic degenerative changes; chronic adhesive pleuritis; hypostatic congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; subepicardial petechial hemorrhages; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; atheroma of the coronary arteries; chronic adhesive perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic splenic tumor; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic diffuse nephritis; subperitoneal hemorrhages of the uterus; small malignant endothelioma of the left ovary; follicular cyst of the right ovary; cyanotic induration of the liver; fatty degeneration of the liver; passive congestion of the pancreas; passive congestion of the stomach with submucous petechial hemorrhages; dilatation of the large intestine; coloptosis; chronic hypertrophic sigmoiditis; infantile type of appendix. Brain—1060 g.

- 1634—**Epileptic Psychosis**—White, Female, 37, L.W. Died October 29, 1914. Autopsy, October 30, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Chronic leptomeningitis; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; cortical ganglia celled chronic degenerative changes; cerebral passive congestion; passive congestion of the lungs; acute congestion of the pleura; catarrhal pneumonia; acute purulent bronchitis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; sclerotic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; atheroma of the coronary arteries; chronic interstitial splenitis; passive congestion of the kidneys; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; atrophy of the uterus; double oophorectomy; chronic perihepatitis; cyanotic induration of the liver with fatty infiltration; chronic hypertrophic cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; atrophy of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; chronic hypertrophic gastritis; acute catarrhal enterocolitis. Brain—1460 g.

- 1635—**Paresis**—White, Male, 38, J.J.B. Died October 30, 1914. Autopsy, October 30, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic adhesive internal pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; hydrops meningeus; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis; acute and chronic degenerative ganglia cell changes with atrophy; distortion of the cerebral cortical layers; dilatation of the cerebral lateral ventricles; granular ependymitis of the floor of the fourth ventricle; throm-

botic softening of the head of either caudate nucleus; bilateral thrombotic softening of the lenticular nuclei and anterior limbs of the internal capsules; thrombotic softening of left knee of the internal capsule and anterior portion of the optic thalamus; cerebral arteriosclerosis; syphilitic perivascular round and plasma cell exudate; paresis; acute congestion of the pleura; passive congestion of the lungs; diffuse catarrhal pneumonia; fibrosis of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; chronic interstitial myocarditis; coronary atheroma; atheroma of the ascending arch of the aorta; chronic perisplenitis; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with acute parenchymatous superimposed; passive congestion and fatty infiltration and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; specific cirrhosis of the liver; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; atrophy and fatty infiltration of the pancreas; chronic catarrhal gastritis and passive congestion of the stomach; passive congestion of the intestines. Brain—1300 g.

1636—**Paresis or Cerebral Syphilis**—White, Female, 61, M. L. T. Died November 20, 1914. Autopsy, November 20, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; chronic diffuse leptomeningitis; chronic adhesive leptomeningitis (base); meningeal syphilitic round and plasma celled exudate; cerebral cortical atrophy and sclerosis and passive congestion; chronic degenerative cerebral cortical ganglia cell changes; hydrops meningeus; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; gelatinous thickening of the ependyma of the floor of the fourth ventricle (chronic ependymitis); cerebral arteriosclerosis, (endarteritis and periarteritis, syphilitic); adenoma of the pituitary body; hypoplasia of the right temporal, parietal and occipital lobes; chronic adhesive pleuritis; interstitial pneumonitis; catarrhal pneumonia; acute purulent bronchitis; pulmonary arteriosclerosis; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic aortic and mitral valvulitis; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle with brown atrophy; chronic interstitial myocarditis (specific); coronary arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerosis of the aorta (specific); chronic fibrous perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis with arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis (arteriosclerotic kidney); chronic perinephritis; large retention cyst of the left kidney; hydro-ureter and hydronephrosis of the right kidney due to pressure on the ureter by ovarian cyst; chronic cystitis; chronic catarrhal endometritis; fibrosis of the left ovary; multilocular papillomatous right ovarian cyst; Vincent's angina (acute ulcerative gingivitis); ruptured left peritonsillar abscess; chronic catarrhal gastritis with hypertrophy of the pylorus; ischiorectal abscess with rupture into the rectum; chronic perihepatitis; passive congestion with fatty infiltration and parenchymatous degeneration of the liver; perilobular

fibrosis of the liver, specific; chronic pericholecystitis; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal cholecystitis; cystic cholelithiasis; atrophy and fibrosis of the pancreas with fatty infiltration; atrophy of the adrenal glands; scar of the left breast; contusions of the scalp. Brain—1140 g.

1637—**Dementia Praecox**—White, Male, 55, T. S. Died December 9, 1914.

Autopsy, December 9, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cerebral passive congestion; atrophy, chronic degenerative cell changes of cortex with gliosis; cerebral arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pleuritis; healed tuberculous nodes of the right lung; anthracosis of the peribronchial lymph glands and lungs; fatty infiltration of the epicardium; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle and left auricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the coronary arteries; chronic perisplenitis; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; chronic perinephritis; chronic diffuse nephritis with passive congestion; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic perilepatitis; passive congestion of the liver; fatty degeneration of the liver with arteriosclerosis; arcus senilis; opacity of the cornea. Brain—1440 g.

1638—**Paresis**—White, Male, 39, M. R. S. Died December 10, 1914. Autopsy,

December 10, 1914. Examination, head, thorax and abdomen.

Cranial osteosclerosis; chronic external pachymeningitis; chronic leptomeningitis with plaque formation; hydrocephalus; cerebral cortical sclerosis and atrophy; chronic degenerative cortical ganglia cell changes; dilatation of the lateral cerebral ventricles; cysts of the choroidal plexuses; granular ependymal sclerosis of the floor of the fourth ventricle; cerebral arteriosclerosis; paresis; chronic suppurative and tuberculous otitis media with rupture of the tympanic membrane; chronic suppurative tuberculous mastoiditis with rupture of the mastoid process and sinus formation draining in front of the sternomastoid muscle behind the angle of the jaw; chronic adhesive pleuritis; chronic ulcerative pulmonary tuberculosis; acute diffuse miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; acute purulent bronchitis; pulmonary edema; sclerotic epicarditis; dilatation of the right cardiac auricle and ventricle; eccentric hypertrophy of the left ventricle; sclerotic mitral, aortic and tricuspid valvulitis; brown atrophy and parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle; atheroma of the coronary arteries; atheroma of the aorta; passive congestion of the spleen; chronic interstitial splenitis; miliary tuberculosis of the spleen; chronic perinephritis; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute diffuse nephritis; miliary tuberculosis of the kidneys; chronic hypertrophic cystitis; chronic hypertrophic catarrhal gastritis; atrophy of the pancreas with chronic interstitial pancreatitis; cyanotic induration of the liver with parenchymatous degeneration; miliary tuberculosis of the ileum with ulceration; decubitus; specific lymphadenitis. Brain 1140 g.

PART II.

KEY TO CROSS INDEX.

Section 1, Clinical Types of Insanity.

Section 2, Sex of Clinical Cases.

Section 3, Color of Clinical Cases.

Section 4, Classification of Anatomical Lesions.

A. Brain, Spinal Cord and Meninges.

B. General Cross Index.

Note:—The Brain, Spinal Cord and Meninges are indexed separately, but the references to lesions of these anatomical parts are also included in the General Cross Index, Section 4—B.

Under each reference to a lesion, the various mental diseases, in which the lesion was found, are stated.

The Bracketed numbers in heavy type indicate the numbers of cases in which such lesion was discovered.

The numbers which follow, give reference to the numbers of the particular Post-mortems, the entire diagnoses of which can be found in Part I.

CORRECTION.

Because of the later inclusion of Post Mortem Nos. 1615 to 1638, it is necessary to add these to the totals given in Part II, Sections 1, 2, 3, as follows:—

PART II, SECTION I, CLINICAL TYPES OF INSANITY.

Alcoholic Psychosis.

(9) 1631.

Dementia Praecox.

(65) 1618, 1624, 1628, 1629, 1637.

Epileptic Psychosis.

(37) 1633, 1634.

Imbecility.

(21) 1616.

Mania, Chronic.

(2) 1621.

Manic Depressive Psychosis.

(20) 1619.

Paresis.

(74) 1617, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1636,
1638.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.

(50) 1623, 1627, 1630.

Senile Psychosis.

(66) 1622, 1625.

Taboparesis.

(2) 1632.

Unclassified.

(1) 1615.

SECTION II, SEX OF CLINICAL CASES.

Alcoholic Psychosis.

Male (8) 1631.

Dementia Praecox.

Male (24) 1618, 1624, 1628, 1637.

Female (41) 1629.

Epileptic Psychosis.

Female (20) 1633, 1634.

Imbecility.

Female (14) 1616.

Mania, Chronic.

Female (2) 1621.

Manic Depressive Psychosis.

Male (8) 1619.

Paresis.

Male (56) 1617, 1635, 1638.

Female (18) 1620, 1626, 1636.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.

Female (23) 1623, 1627, 1630.

Senile Psychosis.

Male (24) 1622.

Female (42) 1625.

Taboparesis.

Male (2) 1632.

Unclassified.

Female (1) 1615.

SECTION III, COLOR OF CLINICAL CASES.

BLACK.

Dementia Praecox.

(4) 1629.

Paresis

(7) 1620.

PART II.

CROSS INDEX

SECTION 1.—CLINICAL TYPES OF INSANITY

Alcoholic Psychosis

(8) 1189, 1279, 1396, 1405, 1441, 1480, 1512, 1567.

Confusional Insanity

(1) 1232.

Dementia

(7) 1197, 1213, 1231, 1233, 1253, 1306, 1329.

Dementia, Acute

(2) 1211, 1316.

Dementia, Chronic

(23) 1185, 1193, 1196, 1199, 1202, 1224, 1225, 1236, 1245, 1251, 1256, 1262, 1284, 1299, 1315, 1341, 1344, 1352, 1365, 1372, 1390, 1398, 1488.

Dementia Praecox

(60) 1187, 1212, 1219, 1228, 1238, 1267, 1281, 1287, 1292, 1296, 1303, 1311, 1313, 1321, 1327, 1331, 1334, 1360, 1362, 1373, 1374, 1381, 1385, 1392, 1397, 1412, 1413, 1423, 1428, 1429, 1330, 1442, 1447, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1485, 1494, 1499, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1519, 1521, 1528, 1529, 1533, 1540, 1542, 1546, 1547, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1598, 1599.

Depression Undifferentiated

(2) 1346, 1584.

Employee

(2) 1426, 1594.

Epileptic Psychosis

(35) 1201, 1203, 1208, 1215, 1218, 1239, 1265, 1269, 1271, 1293, 1298, 1314, 1326, 1335, 1337, 1348, 1351, 1355, 1370, 1376, 1395, 1419, 1425, 1448, 1453, 1470, 1472, 1524, 1557, 1565, 1571, 1585, 1587, 1608, 1613.

Idiocy

(3) 1286, 1536, 1573.

Idiocy with Epilepsy

(1) 1237.

Imbecility

(20) 1206, 1223, 1243, 1246, 1263, 1283, 1285, 1291, 1297, 1307, 1383, 1389, 1393, 1424, 1452, 1531, 1532, 1592, 1605, 1611.

Imbecility with Epilepsy

(5) 1359, 1481, 1588, 1595, 1602.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis

(9) 1272, 1368, 1378, 1382, 1421, 1462, 1506, 1520, 1525.

Mania

(3) 1270, 1312, 1333.

Mania, Acute

(2) 1188, 1191.

Mania, Chronic

(1) 1198.

Manic Depressive Psychosis

(19) 1308, 1332, 1340, 1399, 1406, 1427, 1451, 1456, 1457, 1465, 1486, 1507, 1534, 1535, 1552, 1562, 1579, 1604, 1614.

Melancholia, Acute

(5) 1182, 1207, 1217, 1220, 1258.

Melancholia, Chronic

(14) 1183, 1205, 1209, 1214, 1230, 1244, 1254, 1357, 1449, 1491, 1515, 1539, 1561, 1570.

Melancholia, Involuntal

(15) 1288, 1302, 1320, 1324, 1394, 1400, 1409, 1436, 1437, 1493, 1496, 1526, 1550, 1558, 1577.

Paranoia

(9) 1216, 1261, 1280, 1300, 1369,
1380, 1476, 1523, 1527.

Paresis

(68) 1181, 1184, 1195, 1210, 1226,
1229, 1242, 1247, 1249, 1257, 1259,
1260, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1309, 1317,
1322, 1328, 1338, 1345, 1350, 1361,
1363, 1364, 1371, 1379, 1384, 1391,
1410, 1411, 1414, 1417, 1420, 1431,
1432, 1433, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1459,
1463, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1487, 1492,
1495, 1500, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1522,
1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1555, 1556,
1559, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1584, 1590,
1600, 1606, 1609.

Pellagra

(1) 1581.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion

(47) 1185, 1192, 1194, 1221, 1222,
1227, 1241, 1252, 1266, 1276, 1282,
1289, 1304, 1310, 1336, 1339, 1349,
1367, 1386, 1388, 1402, 1416, 1418,
1438, 1468, 1474, 1475, 1477, 1479,
1482, 1484, 1502, 1504, 1509, 1516,
1530, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554,
1574, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612.

**Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
Cerebral Syphilis**

(2) 1240, 1319.

Senile Psychosis

(64) 1190, 1200, 1204, 1234, 1235,
1255, 1264, 1274, 1278, 1290, 1294,
1295, 1301, 1305, 1318, 1323, 1325,
1330, 1342, 1343, 1347, 1353, 1356,
1358, 1366, 1375, 1387, 1401, 1403,
1404, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1422, 1434,
1435, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1450, 1454,
1458, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1483, 1489,
1490, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517,
1549, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1578,
1580, 1582, 1597, 1607, 1610.

Tabetic Psychosis

(2) 1268, 1377.

Tabo-paresis

(1) 1518.

Toxic Psychosis

(2) 1248, 1354.

Traumatic Psychosis

(1) 1250.

SECTION II.—SEX OF CLINICAL CASES.**Alcoholic Psychosis**

Male (7) 1189, 1279, 1405, 1441, 1480,
1512, 1567.

Female (1) 1396.

Confusional Insanity

Female (1) 1232.

Dementia

Male (5) 1213, 1231, 1253, 1306, 1329.

Female (2) 1197, 1233.

Dementia, Acute

Male (2) 1211, 1316.

Dementia, Chronic

Male (15) 1185, 1225, 1236, 1251,
1262, 1284, 1299, 1315, 1341, 1344,
1352, 1365, 1390, 1398, 1488.

Female (8) 1193, 1196, 1199, 1202,
1224, 1245, 1256, 1372.

Dementia Praecox

Male (20) 1187, 1212, 1238, 1296,
1311, 1360, 1374, 1381, 1385, 1412,
1428, 1478, 1485, 1494, 1514, 1528,
1529, 1542, 1560, 1599.

Female (40) 1219, 1228, 1267, 1281,
1287, 1292, 1303, 1313, 1321, 1327,
1331, 1334, 1362, 1373, 1392, 1397,
1413, 1423, 1429, 1430, 1442, 1447,
1455, 1460, 1466, 1499, 1501, 1510,
1519, 1521, 1533, 1540, 1546, 1547,
1551, 1569, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1598.

Depression Undifferentiated

Male (1) 1584.

Female (1) 1346.

Employee

Male (2) 1426, 1594.

Epileptic Psychosis

Male (17) 1201, 1203, 1215, 1218,
1239, 1265, 1293, 1351, 1370, 1376,
1419, 1470, 1472, 1571, 1585, 1587,
1613.

Female (18) 1208, 1269, 1271, 1298,
1314, 1326, 1335, 1337, 1348, 1355,
1395, 1425, 1448, 1453, 1524, 1557,
1565, 1608.

Idiocy

Male (2) 1536, 1573.

Female (1) 1286.

Idiocy with Epilepsy

Male (1) 1237.

Imbecility

Male (7) 1223, 1243, 1263, 1283, 1389, 1531, 1611.

Female (13) 1206, 1246, 1285, 1291, 1297, 1307, 1383, 1393, 1424, 1452, 1532, 1592, 1605.

Imbecility with Epilepsy

Male (5) 1359, 1481, 1588, 1591, 1602.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis

Male (2) 1462, 1506.

Female (7) 1272, 1368, 1378, 1382, 1421, 1520, 1525.

Mania

Male (3) 1270, 1312, 1333.

Mania, Acute

Male (1) 1188.

Female (1) 1191.

Mania, Chronic

Female (1) 1198.

Manic Depressive Psychosis

Male (7) 1308, 1332, 1486, 1507, 1552, 1562, 1604.

Female (12) 1340, 1399, 1406, 1427, 1451, 1456, 1457, 1465, 1534, 1535, 1579, 1614.

Melancholia, Acute

Female (5) 1182, 1207, 1217, 1220, 1258.

Melancholia, Chronic

Male (6) 1183, 1244, 1254, 1491, 1561, 1570.

Female (8) 1205, 1209, 1214, 1230, 1357, 1449, 1515, 1539.

Melancholia, Involutional

Female (15) 1288, 1302, 1320, 1324, 1394, 1400, 1409, 1436, 1437, 1493, 1496, 1526, 1550, 1558, 1577.

Paranoia

Male (1) 1369.

Female (8) 1216, 1261, 1280, 1300, 1380, 1476, 1523, 1527.

Paresis

Male (53) 1181, 1210, 1226, 1229, 1242, 1247, 1249, 1257, 1259, 1260, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1309, 1317, 1328,

1345, 1350, 1361, 1363, 1364, 1379, 1384, 1411, 1414, 1420, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1445, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1513, 1522, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1556, 1559, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1584, 1606, 1609.

Female (15) 1184, 1195, 1322, 1338, 1371, 1391, 1410, 1417, 1431, 1446, 1459, 1508, 1555, 1590, 1600.

Pellagra

Female (1) 1581.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion

Male (27) 1186, 1192, 1194, 1221, 1222, 1227, 1241, 1252, 1266, 1289, 1310, 1349, 1367, 1386, 1468, 1474, 1479, 1484, 1504, 1530, 1548, 1554, 1574, 1586, 1596, 1603, 1612.

Female (20) 1276, 1282, 1304, 1336, 1339, 1388, 1402, 1416, 1418, 1438, 1475, 1477, 1482, 1502, 1509, 1516, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1601.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis

Male (1) 1240.

Female (1) 1319.

Senile Psychosis

Male (23) 1190, 1200, 1204, 1234, 1235, 1290, 1294, 1295, 1343, 1353, 1434, 1450, 1458, 1461, 1469, 1498, 1505, 1517, 1575, 1576, 1580, 1597, 1610.

Female (41) 1255, 1264, 1274, 1278, 1301, 1305, 1318, 1323, 1325, 1330, 1342, 1347, 1356, 1358, 1366, 1375, 1387, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1422, 1435, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1454, 1464, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1511, 1549, 1564, 1572, 1578, 1582, 1607.

Tabetic Psychosis

Male (2) 1268, 1377.

Tabo-paresis

Male (1) 1518.

Traumatic Psychosis

Male (1) 1250.

Toxic Psychosis

Male (1) 1248.

Female (1) 1354.

SECTION III.—COLOR OF CLINICAL CASES.

Black***Alcoholic Psychosis**

(1) 1567.

Dementia Praecox

(3) 1187, 1281, 1599.

Epileptic Psychosis

(1) 1201.

Mania

(1) 1270.

Manic Depressive Psychosis

(2) 1308, 1507.

Paresis

(6) 1257, 1273, 1513, 1568, 1590, 1609.

Senile Psychosis

(2) 1264, 1578.

*All others are white.

PART II.—SECTION IV.

CLASSIFICATION OF ANATOMICAL LESIONS.

A.—BRAIN, SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES.

Abscess

Abscess, Cerebral, Metastatic.

Dementia (1) 1213.

Abscess, Cerebral, Temporo-sphenoidal (2).

Imbecility (1) 1263.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1509.

Absence of

Absence of Middle Commissure of Optic Thalami.

Paresis (1) 1473.

Absence of Corpus Callosum (See Anomaly).

Absence of Posterior Communicating Artery (See Anomaly).

Accessory

Accessory Posterior Communicating Artery (See anomaly).

Adenoma of Pituitary Body.

Paresis (1) 1636.

Agenesis (See development, deficient of).

Alcoholic Psychosis (See part 2, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).**Anaemia**

Anaemia of Brain (4)

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1372.

Imbecility (1) 1383.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1534, 1604.

Anaemia of Cerebral Cortex (8).

Dementia Praecox (2) 1529, 1593.

Imbecility (2) 1452, 1605.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)

1579.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1561.

Paresis (1) 1563.

Aneurysm

Aneurysm of Basilar Artery

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1453.

Aneurysm of Anterior Cerebral

Artery.

Paranoia (1) 1527.

Aneurysm of Internal Carotid Artery.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)

1340.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.

Aneurysm of Middle Artery (branch of)

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1256.

Angular Gyrus (See Softening, thrombotic of)**Anomaly**

Anomaly, Absence of Corpus Callosum Idiocy (1) 1573.

Anomaly, Absence of Posterior Communicating Artery

Depression Undifferentiated (1)

1346.

Anomaly, Accessory Posterior Communicating Arteries

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1376.

Anomaly of Anterior Cerebral Artery

Paresis (1) 1541.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1305.

Anomaly of Fissure of Rolando

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1239.

Anomaly, Rudimentary Posterior

Communicating Artery

Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.
Anomaly, Rudimentary Vertebral Artery

Senile Psychosis (1) 1469.
Anomaly, Small Basilar Artery
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1370.

Anterior Cerebral Artery

(See Aneurysm of,
Anomaly of
Occlusion of
Thrombosis of).

Arachnoid (See Pia-arachnoid,
Plaques, Spinal, of)

Arterio-sclerosis

Arterio-sclerosis, Cerebral (198)
Alcoholic Psychosis (6) 1189, 1441,
1480, 1512, 1567, 1631.

Dementia (3) 1306, 1316, 1329.

Dementia, Chronic (6) 1185, 1236,

1256, 1352, 1365, 1390.

Dementia Praecox (14) 1287, 1360,

1362, 1412, 1423, 1442, 1466, 1478,

1528, 1529, 1598, 1618, 1624, 1637.

Employee (1) 1594.

Epileptic Psychosis (11) 1259, 1265,

1269, 1298, 1326, 1419, 1453, 1557,

1565, 1608, 1613.

Imbecility (6) 1243, 1246, 1297,

1383, 1424, 1592.

Imbecility with Epilepsy, (1) 1359.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3)

1421, 1506, 1520.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (7)

1340, 1399, 1465, 1534, 1552, 1614,

1619.

Melancholia (3) 1449, 1488, 1515.

Melancholia Involuntional (10) 1288,

1302, 1324, 1409, 1437, 1493, 1496,

1526, 1550, 1558.

Paranoia (6) 1280, 1369, 1380, 1476,

1523, 1527.

Paresis (29) 1242, 1257, 1259, 1260,

1309, 1345, 1371, 1379, 1410, 1414,

1444, 1445, 1446, 1492, 1495, 1500,

1508, 1513, 1553, 1555, 1556, 1563,

1566, 1600, 1609, 1620, 1635, 1636,

1638.

Pellagra (1) 1581.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (33)

1221, 1252, 1310, 1339, 1386, 1402,

1416, 1418, 1438, 1468, 1474, 1475,

1477, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1502, 1504,

1509, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554,

1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1607, 1612,

1623, 1627, 1630.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion,

Cerebral Syphilis (2) 1240, 1319.

Senile Psychosis (55) 1190, 1194,

1200, 1234, 1255, 1274, 1278, 1290,

1294, 1301, 1318, 1323, 1325, 1330,

1342, 1343, 1353, 1356, 1358, 1387,

1401, 1403, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1422,

1435, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1450, 1454,

1461, 1464, 1469, 1483, 1489, 1490,

1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1549,

1554, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1580,

1582, 1597, 1610, 1622, 1625.

Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.

Arterio Sclerotic Softening

(See Softening, arterio sclerotic).

Artery, Anterior Cerebral (See

Aneurysm of,

Anomaly of,

Occlusion of,

Periarteritis,

Thrombosis of).

Artery, Basilar (See Aneurysm of,

Anomaly-small,

Arterio sclerosis of,

Thrombosis of).

Arteries, Cerebral (See Arterio-

sclerosis of,

Atheroma of,

Occlusion of,

Periarteritis,

Syphilitic of).

Artery, Internal Carotid (See

Aneurysm of,

Dilatation of,

Rupture of).

Artery, Lenticulo-striate (See

Rupture of).

Artery, Middle Cerebral (See

Aneurysm of,

Occlusion of,

Thrombosis of).

Artery, Posterior Cerebral (See

Thrombosis of).

Artery, Posterior Communicating

(See Absence of,

Anomaly-Accessory

Anomaly-Rudimentary).

Artery, Posterior inferior cerebellar

(See Thrombosis of).

Artery, Vertebral (See Anomaly-

rudimentary,

Dilatation of,

Thrombosis of).

Asymmetry of Island of Reil

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)

1586.

Atheroma

Atheroma, Cerebral Arteries (4)

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.

Senile Psychosis (2) 1200, 1264.

Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.

Atrophy

Atrophy, Cerebellar Cortical
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1630.

Atrophy, Cerebral Cortical (145).

Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1279, 1631.

Dementia, Chronic (2) 1352, 1488.

Dementia Praecox (17) 1292, 1362,

1455, 1494, 1501, 1521, 1542, 1546,

1551, 1569, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1598,

1599, 1618, 1637.

Depression, Undifferentiated. (1)

1584.

Employee (1) 1594.

Epileptic Psychosis (15) 1218, 1293,

1355, 1448, 1470, 1472, 1524, 1557,

1565, 1571, 1585, 1587, 1608, 1613,

1634.

Imbecility (3) 1592, 1611, 1616.

Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481,

1588.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)

1506, 1520.

Mania, Acute (1) 1191.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (7)

1332, 1427, 1534, 1552, 1604, 1614,

1619.

Melancholia, Chronic (4) 1449, 1515,

1539, 1570.

Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1436,

1437, 1550, 1558.

Paranoia (3) 1476, 1523, 1527.

Paresis (42) 1181, 1195, 1328, 1384,

1411, 1414, 1417, 1431, 1432, 1433,

1445, 1446, 1459, 1467, 1471, 1473,

1487, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1508,

1513, 1522, 1541, 1545, 1553, 1555,

1556, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1600,

1606, 1609, 1617, 1620, 1626, 1635,

1636, 1638.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (19)

1339, 1388, 1438, 1475, 1482, 1509,

1516, 1538, 1548, 1554, 1574, 1586,

1596, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1623, 1627,

1630.

Senile Psychosis (26) 1190, 1403,

1415, 1434, 1439, 1442, 1450, 1469,

1483, 1489, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511,

1549, 1554, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576,

1580, 1582, 1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.

Tabo-Paresis (2) 1518, 1632.

Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.

Atrophy, Cerebral General (7)

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1526.

Paresis (2) 1226, 1259.

Paranoia (1) 1527.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2)

1339, 1543.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1294.

Atrophy, Frontal Convolutions (6)

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1218.

Imbecility (1) 1223.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
1457.

Paresis (1) 1473.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1516.

Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.

Atrophy of Optic Nerve (5)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.

Imbecility (1) 1611.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.

Paresis (1) 1568.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1474.

Atrophy of Optic Thalamus.

Paranoia (1) 1527.

Atrophy of Optic Tracts (2)

Imbecility (1) 1611.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.

Atrophy of Pineal Gland (3).

Dementia Praecox (1) 1187.

Paresis (1) 1195.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1190.

Atrophy of Spinal Cord.

Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.

Basal Nuclei (See Softening of).

Basilar Artery (See

Aneurysm of,

Anomaly-Small,

Thrombosis of).

Brain (See Cerebrum, etc.)

Brain Microcephalic (10).

Dementia Praecox (1) 1281.

Idiocy (3) 1286, 1536, 1573.

Imbecility (2) 1307, 1592.

Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2)
1304, 1477.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1264.

Brain Sand (2)

Paresis (1) 1226.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1221.

Calcification.

Calcification of Dura

Mania (1) 1312.

Calcification of Falx Cerebri (5)

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1298.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
1486.

Senile Psychosis (3) 1274, 1294, 1505.

Caudate Nucleus (See Area of

Degeneration of,

Hemorrhage into,

Sarcoma,

Secondary of,

Scar of,

Softening of
(various types).

- Cerebellar Arteries**
(See Thrombosis of).
- Cerebellum** (See Gumma of,
Hypernephroma of,
Hypoplasia of,
Softening of
(various types).
- Cerebral Arteries** (See Arterio
Sclerosis of,
Atheroma of,
Occlusion of,
Thrombosis of).
- Cerebral Convolutions**
(See Development,
Deficient of,
Softening of).
- Cerebral Cortex** (See Anemia of,
Atrophy of,
Ecchymosis of,
Edema-see Softening and
Edema of,
Encephalitis, red, of,
Hemorrhage into,
Sclerosis of,
Softening of).
- Cerebral Syphilis** (See Part II.,
Sec. 1, (Clinical Types).
- Cerebral Veins** (See Thrombosis of).
- Cerebral Ventricles** (See Ependymitis,
acute suppurative,
Ependymitis, chronic granular,
Sclerosis ependymal).
- Cerebrum** (See Abscess of,
Atrophy of,
Cyst of,
Cyst, hemorrhagic of,
Development, deficient,
Ecchymosis of,
Edema of,
Encephalitis, red of,
Endarteritis,
Endarteritis syphilitic,
Glioma of,
Hemiatrophy of,
Hemorrhage of,
Hemorrhage, cerebral,
Hypertrophy of,
Hyperemia, cerebral
Hypoplasia of,
Porencephaly of,
Sclerosis of,
Softening of,
(different types of).
- Chondroma of Dura**
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
- Choroid Plexuses** (See Cysts of,
Degeneration of,
Hyperemia of,
Infiltration psammomatous of,
Sclerosis, granular of,
Sclerosis of, Tuberculosis of).
- Claustium** (See Softening of)
- Commissure, Middle, of Optic
Thalamus** (See Absence of).
- Communicating Artery, Posterior**
(See Anomaly, Absence of).
- Compression**
Compression, Cerebral
Paresis (1) 1617.
Compression of Optic Thalamus (1)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1533.
Compression of Optic Tract
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1376.
- Congestion**, (See Hyperemia)
- Convolutions, Cerebral** (See
Development, Deficient of).
- Convolutions, Frontal** (See Atrophy
of).
- Convolutions, Hippocampal** (See
Sclerosis of).
- Convolutions, Occipital** (See Develop-
ment, deficient).
- Convolutions, Parietal** (See Develop-
ment, deficient of).
- Corona Radiata** (See softening,
thrombotic, of).
- Corpus Callosum** (See Anomaly-
Absence of).
- Cortex, Cerebral** (See Cerebrum-
Anaemia of,
Atrophy of,
Hemorrhage into,
Sclerosis of).
- Cranium** (See General Index).
- Crus Cerebri** (See Degeneration of).
- Cyst, Cerebral** (See also Poren-
cephaly (2).
Dementia (1) 1197.
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1315.
Cyst, Hemorrhagic of Cerebrum (3)
(See also Porencephaly).
Dementia (1) 1197.
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1185.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1192.
- Cysts of Choroid Plexuses** (124).
Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1189, 1405,
1441, 1512.
Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
Dementia (3) 1197, 1213, 1329.
Dementia, Chronic (6) 1185, 1193,
1196, 1199, 1341, 1352.
Dementia Praecox (13) 1187, 1423,

- 1428, 1430, 1442, 1455, 1466, 1478,
1501, 1510, 1551, 1569, 1598.
Depression, Undifferentiated (2)
1346, 1584.
Epileptic Psychosis (8) 1203, 1208,
1326, 1370, 1419, 1453, 1472, 1585.
Imbecility (1) 1383.
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4)
1382, 1421, 1506, 1525.
Mania Acute (2) 1188, 1191.
Mania, Chronic (2) 1198, 1621.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
1332, 1427, 1465.
Melancholia, Chronic (4) 1183,
1449, 1491, 1515.
Melancholia, Involuntal (3) 1409,
1436, 1550.
Paranoia (2) 1380, 1476.
Paresis (21) 1181, 1184, 1195, 1210,
1317, 1322, 1328, 1371, 1379, 1391,
1410, 1414, 1420, 1431, 1432, 1445,
1446, 1473, 1500, 1606, 1638.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (15)
1192, 1194, 1310, 1339, 1386, 1388,
1416, 1418, 1438, 1475, 1477, 1482,
1484, 1502, 1516.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1349.
Senile Psychosis (28) 1190, 1200,
1318, 1325, 1330, 1343, 1353, 1358,
1401, 1403, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1422,
1435, 1439, 1440, 1450, 1454, 1458,
1469, 1483, 1490, 1505, 1511, 1517,
1549, 1564.
Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
Cyst of Pia-Arachnoid (See Hydrops
Meningeus-local-).
Cyst of Pineal Gland (6)
Dementia (1) 1197.
Dementia, Chronic (2) 1196, 1199.
Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1203, 1208.
Imbecility (1) 1283.
Cyst of Septum Lucidum
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1355.
Cyst, Sub-pial (See Cyst, cerebral).
**Deficient Development of Cerebral
Convolutions** (See Development,
deficient, Hypoplasia of.).
Degeneration (See Softening).
Degeneration of Choroid Plexuses,
Cheesy
Paresis (1) 1195.
Degeneration of Crus Cerebri
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1227.
Degeneration of Ganglia Cells,
Chronic (20)
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1631.
Dementia Praecox (3) 1618, 1624,
1637.
Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1633, 1634.
Mania Chronic (1) 1621.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
1619.
Paresis (6) 1617, 1620, 1626, 1635,
1636, 1638.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (3)
1623, 1627, 1630.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1625.
Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
**Degeneration of Posterior Column of
Spinal Cord (3)**
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
1604;
Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
Dementia Acute, Chronic, Praecox,
See Part II., Sec. 1 (Clinical
Types).
Depression, Undifferentiated (See
Part II, Sec. 1, (Clinical Types).
Development
Development, Deficient of Cerebral
Convolutions (19)
Dementia Praecox (2) 1460, 1547.
Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1355, 1602.
Idiocy (3) 1286, 1536, 1573.
Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
Imbecility (5) 1393, 1531, 1532,
1611, 1616.
Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
1486.
Melancholia, Involuntal (1) 1493.
Paranoia (1) 1527.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2)
1623, 1630.
**Development, Deficient of Entire
Prosencephalon.**
Idiocy (1) 1573.
**Development, Deficient of parietal
and Occipital Convolutions.**
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1516.
Dilatation
Dilatation of Fourth Ventricle (40)
Dementia, Chronic (3) 1185, 1199,
1344.
Dementia Praecox (3) 1212, 1460,
1478.
Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
1346.
Epileptic Psychosis (5) 1203, 1208,
1293, 1419, 1608.
Imbecility (1) 1592.

- Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.
 Paresis (9) 1184, 1210, 1259, 1350, 1364, 1371, 1384, 1391, 1414.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (8) 1192, 1282, 1289, 1416, 1418, 1504, 1537, 1548.
 Senile Psychosis (7) 1190, 1200, 1204, 1294, 1366, 1434, 1497.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Dilatation of Lateral Ventricles (191)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1189, 1480, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia (3) 1197, 1306, 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (7) 1193, 1196, 1315, 1341, 1344, 1390, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (15) 1311, 1423, 1460, 1478, 1485, 1501, 1514, 1528, 1529, 1547, 1551, 1589, 1598, 1624, 1637.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (2) 1346, 1584.
 Employee (1) 1426.
 Epileptic Psychosis (14) 1203, 1208, 1271, 1293, 1419, 1453, 1472, 1524, 1557, 1585, 1587, 1591, 1602, 1608.
 Imbecility (3) 1424, 1592, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4) 1421, 1506, 1520, 1525.
 Mania (1) 1312.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1191.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (5) 1427, 1451, 1456, 1465, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (5) 1183, 1491, 1515, 1539, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1493, 1550, 1558.
 Paranoia (3) 1476, 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (54) 1195, 1259, 1260, 1273, 1275, 1309, 1317, 1322, 1338, 1345, 1350, 1363, 1364, 1371, 1384, 1391, 1414, 1417, 1420, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1445, 1459, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1522, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1555, 1556, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1617, 1620, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (26) 1192, 1276, 1282, 1289, 1310, 1388, 1416, 1418, 1468, 1474, 1477, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1504, 1516, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1574, 1586, 1596, 1603, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (37) 1190, 1204, 1274, 1294, 1295, 1336, 1415, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1549, 1554, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1580, 1582, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Dilatation of Third Ventricle (34)
 Dementia Chronic (3) 1185, 1199, 1344.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1460.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1346.
 Employee, (1) 1426.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1203, 1208, 1293, 1419.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Paresis (8) 1210, 1259, 1350, 1364, 1371, 1384, 1391, 1414.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (6) 1192, 1282, 1289, 1416, 1418, 1548.
 Senile Psychosis (6) 1190, 1200, 1204, 1294, 1366, 1497.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Dilatation of Perivascular Lymph Spaces
 Paresis (1) 1210.
 Dilatation of Vertebral Artery (2)
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1343.
Distortion
 Distortion of Cortical Layers (4)
 Paresis (4) 1617, 1620, 1626, 1635.
Dura Mater (See Calcification of,
 Chondroma of,
 Endothelioma of,
 Fibromata of,
 Hemorrhage of,
 Ossification of Falx Cerebri,
 Inflammation of-see Pachymeningitis,
 Plaques-osseous of,
 Psammo-endothelioma of,
 Tuberculoma of).
Ear, Lesions of, (See General Index).
Echymosis, Cerebral Cortical
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1390.
Edema
 Edema; Cerebral (25)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1279, 1567.
 Dementia (2) 1197, 1213,
 Dementia, Chronic (3) 1185, 1199, 1372.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1187, 1212, 1430, 1533.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1208, 1218, 1337, 1587.

- Manic, Depressive Psychosis (1) 1456.
 Paresis (4) 1181, 1184, 1260, 1420.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2) 1186, 1596.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1190, 1415.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Edema of Sub-arachnoid Space (See Hydrops Meningeus).
- Encephalitis**
 Encephalitis, Red, of Cerebral Cortex.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
- Endarteritis**
 Endarteritis, Cerebral
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1200.
 Endarteritis, Cerebral, Syphilitic
 Imbecility (1) 1605.
- Endothelioma** of Dura, tabular
 (See also Psammo-endothelioma)
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1505.
- Ependyma** (See Ependymitis of, Hyperemia of, Sclerosis of).
 Ependymitis of Cerebral Ventricles, acute suppurative
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1509.
 Ependymitis, Chronic Granular (See Sclerosis, granular ependymal).
 Ependymitis, Chronic of Choroid Plexuses (See Sclerosis, granular of).
- Epileptic Psychosis** (See Part II., Sec. 1 (Clinical Types)).
- Epiphysis** (See Pineal Gland).
- Exudation**
 Exudation, Round and Plasma Cell, Perivascular, Syphilitic (6)
 Paresis (5) 1617, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1636.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
- Eye Lesions** (See General Index).
- Falx Cerebri** (See Calcification of, Ossification of).
- Fibroma**
 Fibroma of Dura (1)
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1347.
 Fibroma, Calcified of the Falx Cerebri
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1334.
- Fibrosis**
 Fibrosis, General Cerebral
 (See Sclerosis).
 Fibrosis of Pituitary Gland
 (See Sclerosis of).

- Fissure** of Rolando
 (See Anomaly of).
- Fourth Ventricle**
 (See Dilatation of, Hemorrhage into).
- Frontal**
 Frontal Convolutions
 (See Atrophy of, Softening of-various types-).
 Frontal Lobe
 (See Encephalitis, red, of, Glioma of, Hemorrhage into, Hypertrophy of, Softenings of-various types-).
 General Paralysis of the Insane
 (See Paresis, Part II, Sec. 1 (Clinical Types)).
- Glioma**
 Glioma of Cerebrum (Frontal Lobe)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1351.
 Glioma of Lenticular Nucleus
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Glioma of Optic Thalamus
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1530.
- Granular Sclerosis** of Choroid Plexuses (See Sclerosis of).
- Gumma** of Cerebellum
 Imbecility (1) 1605.
- Gummatous Leptomeningitis**
 (See Leptomeningitis).
- Hemiatrophy** of Cerebrum (2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1271, 1591.
- Hemorrhage**, Cerebral (4)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1284.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1402.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1200.
 Hemorrhage, intracerebral, of Frontal Lobes
 Employee (1) 1426.
 Hemorrhage, Cerebral, Parietal Lobe (2)
 Employee (1) 1426.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1294.
 Hemorrhage of Cerebral Cortex, Right Temporal and left Frontal
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1538.
 Hemorrhage of Cerebral Cortex, Occipital.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1353.
 Hemorrhage, Petechial, of Cerebral Cortex

- Hydrops Ex Vacuo (5)
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1271, 1557.
 Paresis (1) 1259.
 Psychosis With Brain Lesion (1) 1336.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1234.
 Hydrops Meningeus (269)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (6) 1189, 1440, 1480, 1512, 1567, 1631.
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia (5) 1197, 1231, 1306, 1316, 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (8) 1185, 1193, 1199, 1299, 1315, 1341, 1344, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (29) 1212, 1267, 1296, 1303, 1311, 1313, 1327, 1334, 1373, 1381, 1392, 1412, 1423, 1428, 1429, 1466, 1478, 1485, 1514, 1521, 1528, 1529, 1542, 1546, 1547, 1589, 1595, 1618, 1624.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
 Epileptic Psychosis (17) 1203, 1208, 1298, 1326, 1335, 1370, 1419, 1425, 1448, 1453, 1472, 1524, 1557, 1585, 1591, 1608, 1633.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Imbecility (8) 1246, 1307, 1383, 1393, 1424, 1452, 1592, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1359, 1481, 1588.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (5) 1378, 1382, 1421, 1506, 1520.
 Mania (2) 1270, 1312.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (10) 1308, 1399, 1406, 1427, 1451, 1457, 1465, 1534, 1604, 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (8) 1183, 1357, 1390, 1449, 1491, 1515, 1539, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (8) 1288, 1320, 1400, 1409, 1437, 1526, 1550, 1558.
 Paranoia (5) 1280, 1380, 1476, 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (59) 1181, 1184, 1226, 1229, 1247, 1257, 1259, 1273, 1275, 1309, 1317, 1322, 1338, 1345, 1350, 1361, 1363, 1379, 1384, 1391, 1410, 1411, 1414, 1417, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1522, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1555, 1556, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1626, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (34)
- Imbecility (1) 1285.
 Hemorrhage, Extra-dural
 Employee (1) 1426.
 Hemorrhage into Caudate Nucleus (3)
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1356, 1408.
 Hemorrhage into Fourth Ventricle (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1284, 1365.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1387.
 Hemorrhage into Internal Capsule (2)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1402.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1408.
 Hemorrhage into Optic Thalamus (7)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1341.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (4) 1402, 1468, 1554, 1603.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1356, 1554.
 Hemorrhage into Pons (2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1395.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1387.
 Hemorrhage into Third Ventricle (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1284, 1365.
 Hemorrhage, Sub-arachnoid (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1442.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1340, 1552.
 Hemorrhage, Subdural (7) (See also Pachymeningitis, chronic internal hemorrhagic)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1245.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1442.
 Employee (1) 1426.
 Paresis (1) 1617.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (3) 1416, 1574, 1601.
 Hemorrhage Sub-pial
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1365.
 Hemorrhagic Cyst of Cerebrum
 (See Cyst—hemorrhagic)
 Hemorrhagic Porencephaly
 (See Cysts—hemorrhagic, Softening—hemorrhagic, Porencephaly—hemorrhagic).
 Hippocampal Convolutions
 (See Sclerosis of, Softening—hemorrhagic of).
 Hydrocephalus, Chronic Internal
 (See also Dilatation of Cerebral Ventricles) (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1362.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2) 1221, 1630.
 Hydrocephalus, Internal Purulent
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
 Hydrops
 Hydrops Cerebri (See Hydrops Meningeus).

- 1241, 1276, 1289, 1304, 1310, 1336,
1339, 1349, 1386, 1388, 1416, 1418,
1468, 1474, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1482,
1484, 1502, 1504, 1509, 1516, 1537,
1538, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1586, 1596,
1603, 1612, 1627, 1630.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.
- Senile Psychosis (51) 1190, 1204,
1234, 1255, 1274, 1290, 1294, 1295,
1305, 1323, 1325, 1330, 1343, 1347,
1366, 1375, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1407,
1408, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1440,
1442, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464,
1469, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1498,
1505, 1511, 1517, 1549, 1554, 1564,
1575, 1580, 1582, 1607, 1610, 1622,
1625.
- Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
- Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
- Toxic Psychosis (2) 1248, 1354.
- Tramatic Psychosis (1) 1250.
- Hydrops Meningeus (Local) (2)
Paresis (2) 1431, 1508.
- Hydrops of Cerebral Ventricles (See
Dilatation of Ventricles)
- Hyperemia, Cerebral, Active (3)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1193.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1509.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cerebral
Syphilis (1) 1240.
- Hyperemia, Cerebral Passive (95)
Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1279, 1480,
1567.
- Dementia, Chronic (3) 1196, 1284,
1341.
- Dementia Praecox (19) 1267, 1296,
1397, 1447, 1455, 1460, 1478, 1485,
1494, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1519, 1521,
1533, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1637,
- Epileptic Psychosis (15) 1203, 1215,
1218, 1239, 1265, 1298, 1326, 1337,
1351, 1395, 1470, 1524, 1587, 1633,
1634,
- Idiocy (1) 1536.
- Imbecility (2) 1291, 1297.
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4)
1368, 1378, 1462, 1520.
- Mania (2) 1270, 1333.
- Mania, Acute (1) 1191.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (7)
1451, 1456, 1457, 1507, 1535, 1562,
1619.
- Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1449, 1491,
1515.
- Melancholia Involuntional (2) 1496,
1526.
- Paranoia (1) 1300.
- Paresis (15) 1260, 1275, 1391, 1459,
1487, 1492, 1495, 1508, 1553, 1556,
1559, 1583, 1590, 1620, 1636.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(6) 1386, 1484, 1504, 1530, 1537,
1543.
- Senile Psychosis (8) 1295, 1301,
1440, 1454, 1458, 1469, 1564, 1575.
- Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
- Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
- Hyperemia, Passive, of Choroid
Plexuses (10)
Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
- Dementia (1) 1213.
- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1187.
- Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1203, 1215.
- Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
- Paresis (2) 1181, 1210.
- Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
- Hyperemia, Passive of Ependyma
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
- Hyperemia, Passive of Meninges (4)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1303.
- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1215.
- Paresis (2) 1249, 1445.
- Hyperemia, Passive of Velum Inter-
positum
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1193.
- Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
- Paresis (1) 1195.
- Hypernephroma**
- Hypernephroma of Cerebellum,
secondary
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1349.
- Hypertrophy**
- Hypertrophy of Cerebral Hemisphere
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1565.
- Hypertrophy of Frontal Lobe
Imbecility (1) 1605.
- Hypertrophy of Parietal Lobe
Imbecility (1) 1605.
- Hypertrophy of Pineal Gland (2)
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.
- Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
- Hypophysis** (See Pituitary Body)
- Hypoplasia** (See also Development,
Deficient of)
- Hypoplasia of Cerebellum (2)
Imbecility (1) 1283.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1627.
- Hypoplasia of Cerebrum, unilateral
(3)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1589.

- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1565.
 Paresis (1) 1636.
 Hypoplasia of Cerebrum (2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1633.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1630.
Idiocy (See Part II., Sec. 1,
 (Clinical Types)
Idiocy with Epilepsy (See Part II.,
 Sec. 1, (Clinical Types)
Imbecility (See Part II., Sec. 1,
 (Clinical Types)
Imbecility with Epilepsy (See Part
 II., Sec. 1, (Clinical Types)
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis
 (See Part II, Sec. 1, (Clinical Types)
Infiltration, Psammomatous, of
 Choroid Plexuses (2)
 Paresis (2) 1541, 1555.
Internal Carotid Artery
 (See Aneurysm of,
 Dilatation of,
 Rupture of).
Internal Capsule
 (See Hemorrhage into,
 Softening of -various types).
Island of Reil (See Asymmetry of,
 Softening of -various types).
Lateral Sinus (See Thrombosis,
 infective, of).
Lateral Ventricles (See Dilatation of).
Lenticular Nucleus (See Glioma of,
 Softening of -various types).
Lenticulo-striate Artery
 (See Rupture of).
Leptomeningitis
Leptomeningitis, Acute Purulent (3)
 Dementia (1) 1213.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1225.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1222.
Leptomeningitis, Acute Purulent
 Pneumococcic (5)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1292, 1374.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1614.
 Paranoia (1) 1369.
Leptomeningitis, Acute Serous (2)
 Mania, Acute (1) 1191.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1509.
Leptomeningitis, Chronic Diffuse
 (309)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (5) 1441, 1480,
 1512, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia (3) 1197, 1306, 1316.
 Dementia, Chronic (12) 1185, 1193,
 1199, 1236, 1245, 1315, 1341, 1344,
 1352, 1365, 1398, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (43) 1212, 1281,
 1296, 1311, 1327, 1334, 1362, 1385,
 1423, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1442, 1447,
 1455, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1485, 1494,
 1495, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1519, 1521,
 1528, 1529, 1533, 1540, 1542, 1546,
 1547, 1551, 1569, 1589, 1593, 1595,
 1598, 1599, 1618, 1624, 1637.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
 1584.
 Employee (2) 1426, 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (25) 1271, 1293,
 1298, 1314, 1335, 1337, 1355, 1370,
 1419, 1425, 1448, 1453, 1470, 1472,
 1524, 1557, 1565, 1571, 1585, 1587,
 1591, 1608, 1613, 1633, 1634.
 Idiocy (2) 1536, 1573.
 Imbecility (16) 1223, 1243, 1246,
 1283, 1285, 1297, 1307, 1383, 1389,
 1424, 1452, 1531, 1532, 1605, 1611,
 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1359,
 1481, 1588.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4)
 1421, 1506, 1520, 1525.
 Mania (1) 1270.
 Mania, Chronic (2) 1198, 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (15)
 1399, 1427, 1451, 1456, 1457, 1465,
 1486, 1507, 1534, 1535, 1552, 1562,
 1604, 1614, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (6) 1449, 1491,
 1515, 1539, 1561, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involuntal (9) 1288,
 1410, 1436, 1437, 1493, 1496, 1526,
 1550, 1558.
 Paranoia (5) 1280, 1380, 1476, 1523,
 1527.
 Paresis (66) 1210, 1242, 1247, 1249,
 1257, 1259, 1260, 1270, 1275, 1277,
 1309, 1317, 1322, 1328, 1338, 1345,
 1350, 1361, 1363, 1364, 1371, 1379,
 1384, 1391, 1411, 1414, 1417, 1420,
 1431, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1445, 1446,
 1459, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1487,
 1492, 1500, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1522,
 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1555, 1556,
 1559, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1590,
 1600, 1606, 1609, 1617, 1620, 1635,
 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (37) 1192, 1221, 1252, 1266, 1282,
 1289, 1336, 1339, 1349, 1367, 1416,
 1418, 1438, 1468, 1474, 1475, 1477,
 1479, 1482, 1484, 1502, 1504, 1509.

- 1516, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554,
1574, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612,
1627, 1630.
Senile Psychosis (48) 1235, 1274,
1278, 1290, 1294, 1295, 1301, 1323,
1343, 1347, 1353, 1356, 1358, 1366,
1401, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1440,
1442, 1450, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1469,
1483, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1498, 1505,
1511, 1517, 1530, 1549, 1554, 1564,
1572, 1575, 1276, 1580, 1582, 1597,
1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.
Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
Leptomeningitis, Chronic External (3)
Paresis (2) 1226, 1229.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
Leptomeningitis, Chronic External
Adhesive (10)
Dementia (2) 1197, 1231.
Dementia Praecox (1) 1210.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.
Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
Paresis (4) 1181, 1210, 1391, 1636.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1194.
Leptomeningitis, Chronic Focal
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1272.
Leptomeningitis, Chronic Internal
Adhesive (3)
Paresis (2) 1181, 1195.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1190.
Leptomeningitis, Chronic Syphilitic
Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
Leptomeningitis, Gummatous
Imbecility (1) 1605.
Leptomeningitis, Tuberculous
Dementia Praecox (1) 1397.
Limbic Lobe (See Sclerosis of
Hippocampal Convolutions,
Softening, hemorrhagic of
Hippocampal Convolutions).
Lobe
Lobe, Frontal (See Encephalitis, red,
of,
Glioma of,
Hemorrhage into,
Hypertrophy of,
Softening of, -various types).
Lobe, Limbic (See Sclerosis of
Hippocampal convolutions,
Hemorrhagic Softening of
Hippocampal convolutions).
Lobe, Occipital (See Hemorrhage into,
Porencephaly of,
Sclerosis, -cortical-,
Softening of -various types).
Lobe, Parietal (See Encephalitis-red-of,
Hemorrhage into,
Hypertrophy of,
Softening of -various types-).
Lobe, Temporal (See Hemorrhage
into,
Nodule -calcareous- in,
Psammo-endothelioma of,
Sclerosis -cortical-,
Softening of -various types-).
Lymph Spaces, Perivascular (See
Dilatation of)
Mania (See Part II, Sec. 1, (Clinical
Types).
Mania, Acute (Part II, Sec. 1, (Clinical
Types).
Mania, Chronic (Part II, Sec. 1,
(Clinical Types)
Manic Depressive Psychosis (See
Part II, Sec. 1 (Clinical Types).
Mastoiditis (See General Index).
Melancholia (See Part II, Sec. 1,
(Clinical Types).
Melancholia Acute (Part II, Sec. 1,
Clinical Types).
Melancholia, Chronic (Part II, Sec. 1,
Clinical Types).
Melancholia, Chronic (Part II, Sec. 1,
Clinical Types).
Melancholia, Involutional Part II,
Sec. 1, (Clinical Types).
Meninges (See Dura and Pia-
arachnoid).
Meningitis, Tuberculous (See
Leptomeningitis, tuberculous).
Microcephalia (See Brain, micro-
cephalic).
Middle Cerebral Artery (See
Aneurysm of,
Occlusion of,
Thrombosis of).
Middle Commissure of Optic Thalamus
(See Absence of),
Myelitis of Spinal Cord, Transverse.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1603.
Nodule, Calcareous, in left Temporal
Pole.
Paresis (1) 1445.
Occipital
Occipital Convolutions (See Develop-
ment, deficient of,
Softening of -various types-).
Occipital Lobe (See Hemorrhage into,
Porencephaly of,
Sclerosis, cortical, Softening
of -various types-).

Occlusion

Occlusion of Branch of Anterior
Cerebral Artery (Meningo-frontal)
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1241.

Occlusion of Middle Cerebral Artery
(2)

Dementia Praecox (1) 1362.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1591.

Operculum (See Softening -thrombotic -of)

Optic

Optic Nerve (See Atrophy of).

Optic Thalamus (See Absence of

Middle Commissure,

Atrophy of,

Compression of,

Glioma of,

Hemorrhage into,

Sarcoma of,

Softening of -various types-)

Optic Tract (See Atrophy of,

Compression of).

Ossification

Ossification of Falx Cerebri (2)

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1271.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1404.

Ossification of Dura (3)

Dementia Praecox (1) 1287.

Depression Undifferentiated (1)
1346.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1353.

Pachycephalus (See General
Index).

Pachymeningitis

Pachymeningitis, Acute Internal

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1509.

Pachymeningitis, Chronic (159)

Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1405, 1441.

Dementia (2) 1316, 1341.

Dementia, Chronic (6) 1251, 1256,
1341, 1352, 1365, 1398.

Dementia, Praecox (23) 1267, 1296,
1327, 1334, 1360, 1362, 1374, 1381,

1423, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1442, 1447,
1466, 1478, 1485, 1488, 1528, 1529,
1533, 1547, 1560.

Employee (1) 1426.

Epileptic Psychosis (11) 1215, 1271,
1293, 1335, 1370, 1376, 1419, 1425,
1448, 1472, 1524.

Idiocy (1) 1536.

Imbecility (5) 1246, 1283, 1291, 1452,
1532.

Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1359,
1424, 1588.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3)
1382, 1421, 1506.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (9)

1332, 1340, 1406, 1427, 1450, 1456,
1457, 1465, 1486.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1491.

Melancholia, Involuntal (5) 1288,
1320, 1324, 1409, 1436.

Paranoia (2) 1280, 1527.

Paresis (31) 1247, 1259, 1275, 1309,
1317, 1322, 1328, 1350, 1361, 1364,

1379, 1384, 1391, 1411, 1414, 1417,

1431, 1432, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1459,

1471, 1473, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1508,

1522, 1553, 1559.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (20)

1266, 1276, 1282, 1310, 1339, 1367,

1386, 1388, 1416, 1438, 1468, 1475,

1477, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1502, 1504,

1530, 1630.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion,

Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.

Senile Psychosis (30) 1255, 1274,

1278, 1290, 1294, 1295, 1318, 1323,

1325, 1330, 1342, 1343, 1347, 1353,

1356, 1358, 1366, 1375, 1401, 1407,

1422, 1434, 1435, 1440, 1443, 1450,

1458, 1464, 1489, 1498.

Tabetic Psychosis (2) 1268, 1337.

Pachymeningitis, Chronic External
(134)

Alcoholic Psychosis (5) 1480, 1512,
1567, 1569, 1631.

Dementia (2) 1306, 1329.

Dementia, Chronic (3) 1284, 1315,
1390.

Dementia Praecox (19) 1281, 1287,

1311, 1460, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1521,

1540, 1542, 1546, 1551, 1589, 1593,

1595, 1598, 1618, 1624, 1637.

Employee (1) 1594.

Epileptic Psychosis (13) 1298, 1314,

1453, 1557, 1565, 1571, 1585, 1587,

1591, 1602, 1608, 1613, 1633.

Imbecility (5) 1283, 1307, 1383,
1531, 1592.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
1520, 1525.

Mania (1) 1312.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (6)

1308, 1534, 1535, 1552, 1614, 1619.

Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1515,

1539, 1570.

Melancholia, Involuntal (4) 1394,

1526, 1550, 1558.

Paranoia (3) 1369, 1476, 1523.

Paresis (24) 1420, 1463, 1467, 1503

1513, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1555, 1556,

1563, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1590, 1600,

- 1606, 1609, 1617, 1620, 1626, 1635,
1636, 1638.
- Pellagra (1)** 1581.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion (16)**
1282, 1474, 1509, 1516, 1537, 1538,
1543, 1548, 1554, 1574, 1586, 1596,
1601, 1603, 1612, 1627.
- Senile Psychosis (25)** 1301, 1305,
1387, 1415, 1439, 1454, 1461, 1469,
1483, 1497, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1549,
1554, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1580,
1582, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622.
- Tabo-paresis (1)** 1518.
- Pachymeningitis, Chronic External
Adhesive (23)**
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.
Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
Dementia, Chronic (3) 1196, 1199,
1225.
Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1203, 1208,
1218, 1265.
Mania, Acute (1) 1191.
Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1183, 1357.
Paresis (5) 1181, 1195, 1210, 1226,
1229.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion (4)**
1186, 1192, 1194, 1227.
- Senile Psychosis (2)** 1190, 1200.
- Pachymeningitis, Chronic External
and Internal Adhesive (8)**
Dementia (1) 1197.
Dementia, Chronic (2) 1185, 1193.
Dementia Praecox (1) 1187.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1355.
Paresis (1) 1184.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1221.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1204.
- Pachymeningitis, Chronic Internal (7)**
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1245.
Dementia Praecox (1) 1313.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1314.
Mania (1) 1270.
Paresis (1) 1420.
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1222.
- Unclassified Psychosis (1)** 1615.
- Pachymeningitis, Chronic Internal
Adhesive (2)**
Paresis (2) 1181, 1635.
- Pachymeningitis, Chronic Internal
Hemorrhagic (42)**
Dementia, Chronic (2) 1315, 1390.
Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1608, 1613,
Imbecility (2) 1393, 1452.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1534.
Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1515.
Paresis (13) 1384, 1432, 1444, 1446,
1495, 1508, 1513, 1555, 1606, 1617,
1620, 1635, 1636.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(11)** 1289, 1336, 1418, 1468, 1477,
1484, 1516, 1548, 1554, 1574, 1601,
Senile Psychosis (9) 1403, 1408,
1415, 1454, 1451, 1469, 1554, 1572,
1575.
- Tabo-paresis (1)** 1518.
- Pachymeningitis, Chronic Spinal (2)**
Imbecility (1) 1452.
Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
- Paranoia (See Part II, Sec. 1
Clinical Types).**
- Paresis (See Part II, Sec. 1
Clinical Types).**
- Parietal Convolutions (See Develop-
ment, deficient,
Softenings of, -various types).**
- Parietal Lobe (See Encephalitis -red-
of,
Hemorrhage into,
Hypertrophy of,
Softenings of -various types-).**
- Pellagra (See Part II, Sec. 1,
Clinical Types).**
- Periarteritis of Cerebral Arteries,
Syphilitic.**
- Imbecility (1)** 1605.
- Perivascular Lymph Spaces
(See Dilatation of).**
- Pia-arachnoid (See Cyst of
see hydrops meningeus, local-
Inflammation of -see Leptomeningitis,
Hyperemia of,
Pigmentation, biliary, of).**
- Pigmentation, Biliary of Pia-arach-
noid**
- Epileptic Psychosis (1)** 1425.
- Pineal Gland (See Atrophy of,
Cyst of,
Hypertrophy of,
Sclerosis of).**
- Pituitary Body (See Sclerosis of,
Softening of).**
- Plaques**
- Plaques, Calcified, of Arachnoid of
Spinal Cord**
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (1)** 1359.
- Plaques, Sclerotic, of Meninges of
Spinal Cord**
- Dementia, Chronic (1)** 1398.
- Pons (See Hemorrhage into,
Softening, hemorrhagic, of)**
- Porencephaly**
- Porencephaly of Left Hemisphere**

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1376.
 Porencephaly of Occipital Lobe, old hemorrhagic
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1387.

Posterior

Posterior Cerebral Artery (See Thrombosis of).
 Posterior Columns of Spinal Cord (See Degeneration of).
 Posterior Communicating Artery (See Anomaly -absence of, Anomaly -Accessory, Anomaly Rudimentary).
 Posterior Inferior Cerebellar Artery (See Thrombosis of).

Precuneus (See Softening, hemorrhagic of).

Prosencephalon (See Development, deficient, of).

Psammomatous Infiltration of Choroid Plexuses (See Infiltration of).

Psammo-endothelioma of Dura (See also Endothelioma of) (3)

Imbecility (1) 1532.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1474.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1575.

Psammo-endothelioma of Temporal Pole
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.

Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (See Part II, Sec. 1 Clinical Types).

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (See Part II, Sec. 1 Clinical Types).

Putamen of Lenticular Nucleus (See Softening -thrombotic- of).

Red Cerebral Softening (See Softening, hemorrhagic, Encephalitis, red).

Rupture

Rupture of Internal Carotid Artery
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1340.

Rupture of Lenticulo-striate Artery, branches.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1284.

Sarcoma

Sarcoma, Secondary, of Head of Caudate Nucleus
 Imbecility (1) 1389.

Sarcoma, Spindle-celled, of Optic Thalamus.

Paresis (1) 1459.

Scalp (See General Index)

Scar of Caudate Nucleus
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1548.

Sclerosis

Sclerosis, Cerebral Cortical General (81)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (11) 1373, 1478, 1494, 1501, 1519, 1540, 1542, 1546, 1547, 1593, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (5) 1470, 1472, 1557, 1565, 1634.

Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Imbecility (4) 1389, 1531, 1532, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359, 1481.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1462, 1525.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1534, 1619.

Paranoia (2) 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (30) 1259, 1361, 1363, 1371, 1384, 1411, 1459, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1555, 1556, 1568, 1583, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1636, 1638.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (8) 1475, 1479, 1502, 1504, 1543, 1574, 1623, 1630.

Senile Psychosis (10) 1403, 1483, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1572, 1610, 1622, 1675.

Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.

Sclerosis, Cerebral Cortical Occipital
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1472.

Sclerosis Cerebral Cortical Temporal
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1472.

Sclerosis, Granular of the Choroid Plexuses (20)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480,
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1501.
 Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1409, 1437, 1496.

Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Paresis (7) 1322, 1417, 1446, 1459, 1503, 1508, 1555.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2) 1502, 1504.

Senile Psychosis (4) 1294, 1434, 1458, 1490.

Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.

Sclerosis, Ependymal (See also Choroid Plexuses) (15)

- Dementia (1) 1306.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1315, 1341.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1311, 1533.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1591, 1602.
 Mania (1) 1312.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1320.
 Paresis (3) 1317, 1411, 1636.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2)
 1210, 1339.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1295.
 Sclerosis, Ependymal Granular (61)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1185, 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1494.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1619.
 Paranoia (1) 1380.
 Paresis (47) 1195, 1259, 1309, 1328,
 1350, 1364, 1379, 1384, 1410, 1414,
 1417, 1420, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1444,
 1445, 1446, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1473,
 1487, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1508, 1513,
 1522, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1555,
 1556, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1590, 1600,
 1606, 1609, 1617, 1620, 1626, 1635,
 1638.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2)
 1484, 1537.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1200, 1204,
 1435, 1443.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Sclerosis, Ependymal Smooth (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1193.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1212.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.
 Sclerosis of Hippocampal Convolution
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1504.
 Sclerosis of Optic Nerve and Tract
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Sclerosis of Pineal Gland
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
 Sclerosis of Pituitary Body
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1340.
 Senile Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1
 (Clinical Types)).
 Septum Lucidum (See Cyst of),
 Sinus
 Sinus Thrombosis, Lateral Infective
 (See Thrombosis).
 Sinus Thrombosis, Superior Longi-
 tudinal (See Thrombosis).
 Sinusitis Bony (See General Index).
 Skull (See General Index).
 Softening
 Softening, Cerebral, generalized (12)
- Dementia, (2) 1197, 1213.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1212, 1238.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1191.
 Paresis (2) 1181, 1184.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2)
 1186, 1241.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1190, 1204.
 Softening of Claustrum
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
 Softening of Frontal Lobe
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
 Softening of Parietal Lobe, subcortical
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1565.
 Softening of Pituitary Body (2)
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Paresis (1) 1195.
 Softening of Temporo-Sphenoidal
 Lobe (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1474.
 Softening of Velum Interpositum (4)
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Paresis (1) 1184.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1200.
 Softening, Arterio-sclerotic of Basal
 Nuclei (5)
 Dementia (1) 1306.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1299.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1303.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1304.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1305.
 Softening, Arterio-sclerotic of
 Cerebellum
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1274.
 Softening, Arterio-Sclerotic of
 Cerebrum
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1274.
 Softening, Arterio-Sclerotic of
 Lenticular Nucleus (13)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1352.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1618.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1298.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1550.
 Paranoia (1) 1300.
 Paresis (3) 1563, 1620, 1626.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2)
 1603, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1353.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Caudate
 Nucleus
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1365.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic Cerebral,

red(See also Encephalitis -red)(2).
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1356.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Yellow,
 Cerebral Cortical
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1468.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Frontal
 Lobe (3)
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1552.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1475.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1356.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Yellow of
 Frontal Convolutions
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1517.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Red and
 Yellow of the Hippocampal
 Convolutions
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1509.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Yellow of
 Insular Convolutions (2)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1479.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1517.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Internal
 Capsule (2)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1511.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Occipital
 Lobe
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1475.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, of Occipital
 Lobe, -subcortical (1)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1554.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1554.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Red and
 Yellow of Occipital Lobe
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1509.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Yellow of
 Occipital Lobe
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1548.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Optic
 Thalamus (3)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1439, 1511.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Parietal
 Convolutions (2)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1475.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1564.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Parietal

 Lobe, -subcortical
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1554.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1554.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Red and
 Yellow of Parietal Lobe
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1509.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Yellow of
 Parietal Lobe
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1479.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Pons
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1402.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic of Precuneus
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1475.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Red and
 Yellow, of Temporal Lobe
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1509.
 Softening, Hemorrhagic, Yellow of
 Temporal Convolutions
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.
 Softening, Red Cerebral (See Soften-
 ing, hemorrhagic and Encephalitis,
 red).
 Softening, Thrombotic (Arterial
 Occlusion) of Angular Gyrus
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1342.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Caudate
 Nucleus (14)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1238, 1466,
 1624.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1453.
 Paresis (2) 1495, 1635.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (3)
 1388, 1479, 1543.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1234, 1582, 1625.
 Softening, Thrombotic, Cystic of
 Caudate Nucleus (2)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2)
 1543, 1623.
 Softening, Thrombotic Cerebellar (7)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1287.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1453.
 Paresis (3) 1379, 1503, 1606.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1505, 1625.
 Softening, Thrombotic, of Corona
 Radiata (2)
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1342, 1434.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Frontal
 Lobe (6)
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.
 Imbecility (1) 1283.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1520.

Senile Psychosis (2) 1387, 1511.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Insular Gyrus (2)
 Melancholia, Involitional (1) 1493.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1543.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Internal Capsule (14)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1238, 1624.
 Paresis (2) 1444, 1635.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (6) 1388, 1438, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1234, 1342, 1434, 1625.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Lenticular Nucleus (29)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1256.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1238, 1466, 1624.
 Imbecility (1) 1297.
 Melancholia, Involitional (1) 1493.
 Paresis (5) 1259, 1275, 1410, 1544, 1635.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (9) 1266, 1388, 1438, 1468, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (9) 1294, 1295, 1342, 1422, 1434, 1554, 1582, 1610, 1625.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Occipital Lobe (8)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1624.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Paresis (1) 1503.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1342, 1422, 1511, 1625.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Middle Occipital Gyrus (2)
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1342, 1422.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Operculum
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1612.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Optic Thalamus (6)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1624.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Paresis (1) 1635.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2) 1479, 1538.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1294.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Orbital Gyri, Cortical
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Parietal Cerebral Cortex (5)
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2) 1416, 1612.

Senile Psychosis (2) 1342, 1625.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Precentral and Post central Convolutions, Subcortical
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Postcentral Convolutions, Cortical (2)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (2) 1530, 1627.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Putamen
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1582.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Supramarginal Gyrus (2)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1342.
 Softening, Thrombotic of Temporal Lobe (9)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1624.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1591.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (3) 1482, 1612, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1278, 1422, 1625.
 Softening, Yellow Cerebral (See also Softening, Hemorrhagic Yellow) (3)
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1185.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1342.
 Softening, White Cerebral (See Softenings other than Hemorrhagic).
 Spinal Column (See General Index).
 Spinal Cord (See Atrophy of, Degeneration of Posterior Columns of, Myelitis of, Pachymeningitis, spinal, Plaques of Meninges of).
 Superior Longitudinal Sinus (See Thrombosis of).
 Supramarginal Gyrus (See Softening, Thrombotic of).
 Syphilitic Endarteritis, Cerebral (See Endarteritis).
 Syphilitic Leptomeningitis (See Leptomeningitis).
 Syphilitis Periarteritis, Cerebral (See Periarteritis).
 Tabetic Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1 (Clinical Types)).
 Tabo-paresis (See Also Paresis) See Part II, Sec. 1 (Clinical Types).
 Temporal Lobe (See Abscess of, Hemorrhage into, Nodule, calcareous in, Psammo-endothelioma of, Sclerosis, cortical of, Softenings of various types).

Thickening

Thickening of Velum Interpositum(7)

- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1193.
- Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
- Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
- Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.
- Paresis (1) 1195.
- Senile Psychosis (2) 1190, 1200.

Third Ventricle (See Dilatation of, Hemorrhage into).

Thrombosis

Thrombosis of Basilar Artery (2)

- Dementia Praecox (1) 1429.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1375.

Thrombosis of Anterior Cerebral Artery (See also Occlusion of).

- Employee (1) 1594.

Thrombosis of Lateral Sinus (2)

- Paresis (1) 1553.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1509.

Thrombosis of Superior Longitudinal Sinus (2)

- Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
- Paresis (1) 1553.

Thrombosis of Middle Cerebral Artery (See also Occlusion of) (5)

- Dementia Praecox (2) 1238, 1624.
- Employee (1) 1594.

- Senile Psychosis (2) 1517, 1625.

Thrombosis of Posterior Cerebral Artery (branch of)

- Senile Psychosis (1) 1564.

Thrombosis of Posterior Inferior Cerebellar Artery

- Paresis (1) 1379.

Thrombosis of Vertebral Artery

- Paresis (1) 1379.

Thrombosis of Great Anastomosing Vein of Trolard

- Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1468.

Toxic Psychosis(See Part II, Sec. 1,

Clinical Types).

Traumatic Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).

Tuberculoma of Dura

- Paresis (1) 1277.

Tuberculous Leptomeningitis (See Leptomeningitis).

Tuberculosis of Choroidal

Plexuses

- Dementia Praecox (1) 1521.

Vein, Anastomosing of Trolard

(See Thrombosis of).

Vein, Superior Cortical Group

(See Thrombosis of Trolard's).

Velum Interpositum

(See Hyperemia of, Softening of, Thickening of).

Ventricles

Ventricles, Cerebral(See Dilatation of,

Ependymitis, acute suppurative, Ependymitis, chronic granular, (See Sclerosis, ependymal, Hemorrhage into).

Ventricle, Fourth (See Dilatation of, Hemorrhage into).

Ventricles, Lateral (See Dilatation of).

Ventricle, Third (See Dilatation of, Hemorrhage into).

Vertebral Artery (See Anomaly-

Rudimentary,

Dilatation of, Thrombosis of).

Vertebra (See General Index).

White Cerebral Softening (See Softening other than Hemorrhagic).

Yellow Cerebral Softening (See

Softening, Hemorrhagic Yellow, Softening, Cerebral Yellow).

PART II, SECTION IV. CLASSIFICATION OF ANATOMICAL LESIONS.

B.—GENERAL INDEX.

- Abdominal wall** (See Gangrene of,
Hernia of,
Laparotomy wound,
Lipoma of,
Scar, operative,
Sinus to gall bladder).
- Abrasions of the Skin** (5)
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1557.
Paresis (4) 1487, 1513, 1541, 1555.
- Abscess**
Abscess of Back (Mid-scapular region)
(1)
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1477.
- Abscess of Bladder Wall
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1604.
- Abscess, Cerebral (See Brain Part II,
Sec. 4—A).
- Abscess, of Duodenum, submucous
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
- Abscess of Hip
Senile Psychosis (1) 1290.
- Abscess of Intercostal Space
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1477.
- Abscess of Ischio-Rectal Fossa (2)
Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1302.
Paresis (1) 1636.
- Abscess of Kidney (12)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1344.
Dementia Praecox (1) 1598.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
1604.
Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1570.
Paresis (2) 1309, 1568.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(4) 1477, 1548, 1596, 1630.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1404.
- Abscess of Liver (2)
Dementia (1) 1213.
Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
- Abscess of Lung (14)
Dementia, Chronic (3) 1185, 1193,
1344.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1326.
Imbecility (1) 1263.
- Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
Paranoia (1) 1369.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(3) 1477, 1509, 1530.
Senile Psychosis (3) 1290, 1305, 1408.
Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
- Abscess of Myocardium (1)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
- Abscess, Perinephritic
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1525.
- Abscess, Peritonsillar
Paresis (1) 1636.
- Abscess of Salivary Gland, Sub-
maxillary
Senile Psychosis (1) 1511.
- Abscess, beneath Skin (3)
Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1302.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1477.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1290.
- Abscess, Psoas (2)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1202.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1502.
- Abscess, Splenic
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1193.
- Adeno-carcinoma**
Adeno-Carcinoma of Breast, Primary
(See also Carcinoma).
Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
- Adeno-Carcinoma of Cecum
Paranoia (1) 1261.
- Adeno-Carcinoma of Cervix of Uterus
(See also Carcinoma)
Senile Psychosis (1) 1483.
- Adeno-Carcinoma of Gall Bladder
(See also Carcinoma).
Paranoia (1) 1476.
- Adeno-Carcinoma of Heart, Secondary
Dementia, Praecox (1) 1313.
- Adeno-Carcinoma of Intestines (2)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1262.
Paranoia (1) 1261.
- Adeno-Carcinoma of Kidney, Second-
ary (2)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.

- Dementia Praecox (1) 1313.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Liver, Secondary
 (See also Carcinoma) (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1313.
 Epileptic Psychosis 1557.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Lung, Secondary
 (See also Carcinoma) (4)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1313.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1557.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Lymph Glands,
 Cervical, secondary (See also
 Carcinoma)
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Lymph Glands,
 Subclavicular, secondary
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Omentum,
 Gastro-hepatic, secondary
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1313.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Pancreas,
 Scirrhus (See also Carcinoma) (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Peritoneum,
 secondary (See also Carcinoma)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1499.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Rib, Secondary
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Sigmoid
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1262.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Stomach (See
 also Carcinoma of) (5)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1299, 1398.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1313, 1499.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1375.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Stomach,
 scirrhus
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1499.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Stomach,
 Pylorus, scirrhus
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1375.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Suprarenal,
 secondary
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Uterus, secondary
 (See also Carcinoma of) (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1313.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1483.
 Adeno-Carcinoma of Vagina
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1483.
- Adenoma**
 Adenoma of Endometrium, cystic
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1298.
 Adenoma of Kidney, Cystic
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1365.
- Adenoma of Suprarenal Gland (5)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1202.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1362.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1465.
 Paresis (2) 1184, 1411.
 Adenoma of Thyroid Gland
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
- Adhesions** (See Pleuritis
 Peritonitis, etc.
 Rupture of peritoneal).
 Adhesions of Omentum and Intestines
 to Abdominal Wall
 (See Peritonitis, chronic adhesive).
- Adiposis**
 Adiposis Focal
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1401.
 Adiposis General (13)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1193, 1352.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1201, 1613.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
 1421, 1520.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1340, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1449.
 Paresis (1) 1459.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1402.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
- Adrenal Glands** (See Suprarenal
 Glands).
- Alcoholic Psychosis** (See Part II,
 Sec. 1 Clinical Types).
- Amputation**
 Amputation of Breast for Carcinoma
 (4)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1569.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1557.
 Paranoia (1) 1216.
 Amputation of Leg (2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1469.
- Amygdalitis**, Chronic Fibrous
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.
- Anaemia**
 Anaemia General
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1224.
 Anaemia of Heart
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1392.
 Anaemia of Intestines (2)
 Imbecility (1) 1383.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1534.
 Anaemia of Kidneys (4)

Anomaly of Kidney, -see hypoplasia of.
Anomaly of Kidney, -Pelvic

(In pelvis) (2)

Dementia, Acute (1) 1262.

Imbecility (1) 1611.

Anomaly of Kidney, -Single Kidney (2)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1271.

Anomaly of Kidney, -Double Ureters (6)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.

Dementia Praecox (1) 1392.

Imbecility (1) 1452.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1579.

Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1288.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1415.

Anomaly of Lung, -Four Lobes

Paresis (1) 1503.

Anomaly of Spleen, -Accessory (6)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.

Dementia Praecox (1) 1514.

Imbecility (1) 1531.

Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.

Paresis (1) 1432.

Anomaly of Spleen, -Lobulation

Senile Psychosis (1) 1440.

Anomaly of Thymus Gland, -Persistent

Dementia Praecox (1) 1360.

Anomaly of Toes, -Lack of Development of Fourth

Idiocy (1) 1536.

Anomaly of Uterus, -Infantile

Dementia Praecox (1) 1466.

Anomaly of Vein-Renal, -Accessory (2)

Paresis (1) 1431.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1484.

Anteflexion of Uterus

Dementia Praecox (1) 1362.

Anthracosis

Anthracosis of Lung (22)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.

Dementia Praecox (1) 1219.

Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1265, 1602.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.

Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.

Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1449, 1570.

Paranoia (2) 1216, 1380.

Paresis (2) 1257, 1445.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1221, 1474, 1596.

Senile Psychosis (7) 1264, 1290, 1325, 1375, 1435, 1572, 1597.

Anthracosis of Lymph Glands, Bronchial (3)

Dementia Praecox (2) 1429, 1637.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1265.

Aorta (See Aneurysm of

Arterio-sclerosis of,

Arterio-sclerosis of, syphilitic,

Atheroma of,

Calcification of,

Dilatation of,

Mesaortitis,

Mesaortitis, Syphilitic,

Thrombus of,

Ulceration of, atheromatous).

Apoplexi Uteri (2)

Senile Psychosis (2) 1483, 1578.

Appendectomy

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1525.

Appendicitis

Appendicitis, Acute Catarrhal

Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.

Appendicitis, Acute Ulcerative (1)

Dementia Praecox (1) 1589.

Appendicitis, Chronic (6)

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1315.

Dementia Praecox (1) 1528.

Mania (1) 1312.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1214.

Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1324.

Paresis (1) 1181.

Appendicitis, Chronic Catarrhal

Dementia, Praecox (1) 1540.

Appendicitis, Chronic Obliterative (17)

Dementia Praecox (1) 1423.

Imbecility (1) 1424.

Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1244, 1254.

1570.

Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1302.

Paranoia (1) 1280.

Paresis (5) 1277, 1317, 1322, 1410, 1414.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1502.

Senile Psychosis (4) 1404, 1415, 1422, 1511.

Appendicitis, Tuberculous Ulcerative, (See Ulceration, tuberculous).

Appendix (See Anomaly, -Malposition of,

Appendectomy,

Appendicitis, various types,

Gangrene of

Mucocele of,

Periappendicitis,

Tuberculosis of,

Ulceration of, tuberculous).

Arcus Senilis (73)

Alcoholic Psychosis (5) 1441, 1480,

- 1512, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (10) 1455, 1460,
 1466, 1528, 1529, 1560, 1589, 1598,
 1634, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1453, 1571,
 1608.
 Imbecility (3) 1424, 1452, 1592.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
 1465, 1562, 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1491, 1515,
 1561.
 Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1493,
 1496, 1559.
 Paresis (6) 1492, 1566, 1568, 1590,
 1620, 1626.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (8) 1477, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1509,
 1530, 1612, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (27) 1366, 1415,
 1434, 1435, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1450,
 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1483,
 1490, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517,
 1564, 1575, 1578, 1582, 1610, 1622,
 1625.
- Arm** (See atrophy of,
 Cellulitis of,
 Contractures of,
 Gangrene of,
 Lipoma of,
 Scars of,
 Ulceration of).
- Arteriosclerosis**
 Arteriosclerosis of Aorta (198) (See
 also atheroma)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1405, 1480,
 1512.
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia (3) 1306, 1316, 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (11) 1256, 1262,
 1284, 1289, 1315, 1341, 1352, 1365,
 1390, 1398, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (27) 1267, 1281,
 1287, 1292, 1296, 1303, 1327, 1334,
 1360, 1362, 1373, 1374, 1413, 1423,
 1428, 1429, 1430, 1455, 1460, 1478,
 1501, 1528, 1529, 1540, 1551, 1589,
 1598.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (11) 1269, 1293,
 1298, 1326, 1370, 1419, 1425, 1453,
 1472, 1565, 1608.
 Imbecility (8) 1283, 1285, 1297, 1307,
 1383, 1424, 1452, 1532.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1359,
 1389, 1481.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
 1506, 1520.
 Mania (1) 1312.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (8)
 1340, 1399, 1406, 1427, 1457, 1486,
 1562, 1614.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Chronic (6) 1357, 1449,
 1491, 1515, 1539, 1570.
 Melancholia Involutional (8) 1324,
 1409, 1436, 1437, 1493, 1496, 1526,
 1550.
 Paresis (16) 1277, 1288, 1302, 1317,
 1338, 1350, 1364, 1384, 1410, 1420,
 1445, 1459, 1463, 1492, 1503, 1508.
 Paranoia (5) 1280, 1369, 1380, 1476,
 1523.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (24) 1276, 1282, 1304, 1310, 1339,
 1349, 1388, 1402, 1438, 1468, 1474,
 1475, 1477, 1479, 1482, 1502, 1504,
 1509, 1516, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1612,
 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (54) 1255, 1278,
 1290, 1294, 1295, 1301, 1305, 1318,
 1323, 1325, 1330, 1342, 1343, 1347,
 1356, 1358, 1366, 1387, 1401, 1403,
 1404, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1418, 1422,
 1434, 1435, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1450,
 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1483,
 1489, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517,
 1549, 1554, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1516,
 1578, 1582, 1597, 1610.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Tabo-Paresis (1) 1518.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
 Arterio-sclerosis of Aorta, syphilitic
 (7) (see mesaortitis)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1341.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1332.
 Paresis (2) 1275, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1266, 1289.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1264.
 Arterio-sclerosis of Coronary Arteries
 (215) (see atharoma)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (5) 1405, 1441,
 1480, 1567, 1531.
 Dementia (2) 1306, 1316.
 Dementia, Chronic (10) 1256, 1262,
 1284, 1299, 1341, 1352, 1365, 1390,
 1398, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (23) 1287, 1303,
 1327, 1360, 1362, 1412, 1423, 1430,
 1442, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1501,
 1514, 1521, 1528, 1529, 1540, 1551,
 1589, 1598, 1629.

- Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (14) 1293, 1298, 1326, 1370, 1419, 1425, 1453, 1470, 1557, 1565, 1571, 1572, 1585, 1613.
 Imbecility (6) 1243, 1283, 1285, 1297, 1307, 1424.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1359.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (5) 1368, 1421, 1462, 1506, 1520.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (12) 1332, 1340, 1399, 1406, 1427, 1451, 1465, 1486, 1535, 1562, 1614, 1619.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholy, Chronic (5) 1183, 1254, 1357, 1449, 1491.
 Melancholy, Involuntional (11) 1288, 1302, 1324, 1394, 1409, 1436, 1437, 1496, 1550, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (3) 1380, 1476, 1523.
 Paresis (30) 1275, 1277, 1309, 1328, 1350, 1371, 1410, 1411, 1414, 1417, 1420, 1444, 1471, 1492, 1495, 1508, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1555, 1556, 1559, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1600, 1609, 1620, 1636.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (32) 1194, 1221, 1252, 1266, 1276, 1282, 1304, 1336, 1339, 1388, 1402, 1416, 1418, 1438, 1468, 1474, 1475, 1477, 1482, 1502, 1504, 1516, 1530, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1574, 1586, 1612, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (50) 1255, 1274, 1278, 1290, 1294, 1301, 1305, 1323, 1325, 1330, 1343, 1347, 1353, 1356, 1358, 1375, 1401, 1403, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1554, 1564, 1576, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1597, 1607, 1622.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Arterio-sclerosis, General (11) (See Arteriosclerosis, peripheral etc.).
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1313, 1442.
 Imbecility (2) 1243, 1246.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1254.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1222.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1235, 1290.
 Arterio-sclerosis of Kidney (43)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1441, 1631.
 Dementia (2) 1306, 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (3) 1352, 1390, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1453.
 Imbecility (2) 1383, 1592.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1340, 1399, 1406.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1324.
 Paranoia (1) 1380.
 Paresis (5) 1350, 1371, 1410, 1563, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (5) 1266, 1339, 1388, 1504, 1623.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.
 Senile Psychosis (15) 1255, 1278, 1318, 1323, 1325, 1330, 1342, 1343, 1347, 1353, 1356, 1387, 1454, 1505, 1575.
 Arterio-sclerosis of Liver (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1637.
 Paresis (1) 1563.
 Arterio-sclerosis, Peripheral (71) (see arterio-sclerosis, general)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1631.
 Dementia (1) 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (4) 1256, 1284, 1390, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (8) 1267, 1296, 1334, 1360, 1362, 1423, 1529, 1629.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1346.
 Imbecility (4) 1243, 1283, 1285, 1424.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1359.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1462.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1340, 1399, 1562.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1254.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (3) 1288, 1324, 1526.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1380.
 Paresis (2) 1322, 1384.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (9) 1266, 1289, 1339, 1388, 1438, 1475, 1504, 1554, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (29) 1255, 1274, 1278, 1290, 1294, 1301, 1305, 1318, 1323, 1325, 1330, 1343, 1347, 1356, 1358, 1387, 1401, 1403, 1407, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1443, 1450, 1461, 1490, 1505, 1554, 1564.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1622.
 Arterio-sclerosis of Pulmonary Artery (11)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1478, 1629.
 Paresis (2) 1568, 1636.

- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1554.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1443, 1497, 1554, 1572, 1576,
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Arterio-sclerosis of Spleen (11)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1629,
 Imbecility (1) 1592.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1614, 1619.
 Paresis (1) 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1554, 1612, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1439, 1554.
- Artery**
 Arteries, Lesions of (See Aneurysm of,
 Anomaly of,
 Arterio-sclerosis of,
 Atheroma of,
 Calcification of,
 Dilatation of,
 Embolus,
 Endarteritis, syphilitic,
 Periarteritis, syphilitic,
 Rupture of,
 Thrombosis of).
 Arteries, Cerebral (See Brain, Part II,
 Sec. 4—A)
 Anomalies of,
 Aneurysm of,
 Arterio-sclerosis of,
 Atheroma of,
 Occlusion of,
 Thrombosis of).
 Artery, Coronary (See Anomaly of,
 Arterio-sclerosis of,
 Atheroma of,
 Calcification of,
 Dilatation of,
 Embolism of,
 Thrombosis of).
 Artery, Hypogastric (See Anomaly,-
 persistent).
 Artery, Iliac, Common, See Aneurysm
 of,
 Thrombosis of).
 Artery, Nasal (See Rupture of).
 Artery, Mammary, Internal (See
 Rupture of).
 Artery, Mesenteric, Superior (See
 Embolus of,
 Endarteritis of,
 Thrombosis of).
 Artery, Popliteal (See Embolus of).
 Artery, Pulmonary (See
 Arterio-sclerosis of,
 Thrombosis of).
 Artery, Renal (See Aneurysm of,
 Anomaly,-Accessory of,
 Embolus of
 Artery, Splenic (See Aneurysm of,
 Emboli of).
- Ascaris Lumbricoides**
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1272.
- Ascites**
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1460.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1579.
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
- Asphyxia**
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1314.
 Paresis (1) 1259.
- Asthenia** (See Inanition).
- Atelectasis of Lung (32)**
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1199, 1262.
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1321, 1385,
 1397, 1510, 1540.
 Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1472, 1571,
 1591.
 Imbecility (1) 1424.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1457, 1535.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1230.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1394,
 1436.
 Paranoia (3) 1476, 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (3) 1411, 1446, 1467.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1276, 1438, 1504.
 Senile Psychosis (6) 1295, 1358,
 1454, 1483, 1576, 1622.
- Atheroma**
 Atheroma of Aorta (123) see also
 Arterio-sclerosis of Aorta
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1189, 1396,
 1512, 1631.
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia (3) 1231, 1233, 1253.
 Dementia, Acute (1) 1211.
 Dementia, Chronic (5) 1224, 1225,
 1236, 1245, 1256.
 Dementia Praecox (14) 1187, 1228,
 1267, 1331, 1397, 1413, 1501, 1521,
 1542, 1546, 1547, 1593, 1595, 1629.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (7) 1215, 1265,
 1335, 1351, 1371, 1602, 1613.
 Imbecility (4) 1223, 1246, 1263, 1592.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3) 1272, 1506, 1525.

- Mania (1) 1333.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
 1552, 1604, 1619.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
 Melancholia, Chronic (4) 1209, 1214.
 1254, 1515.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1320,
 1400, 1437, 1577.
 Paranoia (2) 1216, 1261.
 Paresis (29) 1181, 1184, 1226, 1242.
 1247, 1249, 1257, 1259, 1260, 1273.
 1309, 1322, 1503, 1522, 1544, 1545,
 1553, 1555, 1556, 1559, 1563, 1566,
 1568, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1620, 1635,
 1638.
 Pellegra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (17) 1186, 1227, 1241, 1502, 1504,
 1509, 1516, 1530, 1537, 1554, 1574,
 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1623, 1630.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
 Cerebral Syphilis (2) 1240, 1319.
 Senile Psychosis (10) 1200, 1234,
 1235, 1255, 1274, 1505, 1511, 1517,
 1607, 1625.
 Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
 Atheroma of Coronary Arteries (37)
 (See also Arterio-sclerosis)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1189, 1396.
 Dementia (1) 1329.
 Dementia, Acute (1) 1211.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1236, 1245.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1267, 1397,
 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1351, 1608,
 1633, 1634.
 Imbecility (2) 1223, 1263.
 Mania (1) 1333.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1579.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1400.
 Paresis (4) 1247, 1626, 1635, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (5) 1596, 1601, 1603, 1623, 1630.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
 Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1234, 1264,
 1575, 1610, 1625.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
Atony of Intestine
 Imbecility (1) 1307.
Atresia of Ureter
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1462.
- A**trophy
 Atrophy of Arm (3)
 Paresis (2) 1417, 1431.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1468.
 Atrophy of Bladder (See also Cystitis,
 chronic atrophic) (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1324.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.
 Atrophy of Heart (13)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1500, 1521.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1558,
 1577.
 Paresis (5) 1345, 1513, 1541, 1555,
 1590.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1596, 1630.
 Atrophy of Heart, Brown (95)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1480, 1567.
 Dementia, Chronic (6) 1224, 1256,
 1262, 1390, 1398, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (19) 1212, 1267,
 1381, 1455, 1466, 1478, 1493, 1500,
 1510, 1519, 1521, 1542, 1551, 1598,
 1599, 1618, 1624, 1628, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1269, 1271,
 1370, 1453,
 Idiocy (2) 1536, 1573.
 Imbecility (2) 1611, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1457, 1465.
 Melancholia, Chronic (6) 1209,
 1244, 1254, 1215, 1539, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1320,
 1550, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Paresis (20) 1184, 1226, 1277, 1338,
 1391, 1459, 1463, 1471, 1503, 1513,
 1541, 1545, 1553, 1555, 1568, 1590,
 1620, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (8) 1227, 1252, 1266, 1336, 1388,
 1479, 1530, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (17) 1278, 1294,
 1318, 1343, 1387, 1439, 1443, 1454,
 1483, 1490, 1497, 1505, 1564, 1572,
 1597, 1622, 1625.
 Atrophy of Heart, Senile (7)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1335.
 Paresis (1) 1391.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1366, 1404,
 1490, 1564, 1572.
 Atrophy of Kidney (Left)
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
 Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.

- Atrophy of Leg (2)
 Paresis (1) 1446.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1468.
- Atrophy of Liver (47)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1512, 1567.
 Dementia, Chronic (3) 1344, 1365, 1372.
 Dementia Praecox (6) 1373, 1381, 1455, 1500, 1540, 1546.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
 Epileptic Psychosis (7) 1326, 1337, 1370, 1376, 1419, 1453, 1565.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Imbecility (2) 1383, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1462.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1493, 1558.
 Paresis (16) 1328, 1338, 1345, 1363, 1371, 1391, 1410, 1431, 1432, 1445, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1544, 1553, 1590.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (4) 1477, 1479, 1482, 1543.
- Atrophy of Liver, Brown (3)
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1394.
 Paresis (1) 1541.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1586.
- Atrophy of Liver, Pressure, (See Corset Liver).
- Atrophy of Liver, Senile (48)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
 Dementia (1) 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1334, 1499, 1528, 1529.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1335.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1486.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1515, 1539.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1409.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (6) 1339, 1388, 1504, 1530, 1548, 1554.
 Senile Psychosis (30) 1318, 1323, 1325, 1330, 1342, 1343, 1347, 1356, 1358, 1366, 1387, 1401, 1404, 1407, 1434, 1443, 1450, 1461, 1464, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1554, 1564, 1572, 1576, 1622.
- Atrophy, Muscular, General
 Idiocy (1) 1286.
- Atrophy of Ovaries (4)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1551.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1340.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1630.
- Atrophy of Ovaries, Senile (27)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1546, 1589, 1598.
- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1515, 1539.
 Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1409, 1526, 1577.
- Paranoia (2) 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (1) 1391.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1388, 1516, 1543.
 Senile Psychosis (9) 1407, 1408, 1435, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1549, 1564, 1572.
- Atrophy of Pancreas (26)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1429, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1448, 1634.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1382.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1394, 1558.
 Paresis (11) 1371, 1384, 1391, 1545, 1553, 1566, 1568, 1620, 1635, 1636, 1638.
- Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (6) 1438, 1543, 1574, 1586, 1601, 1630.
- Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
- Atrophy of Pancreas, Senile (37)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1390, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1528, 1529, 1589, 1598.
- Imbecility (1) 1532.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1515, 1539, 1561.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1577.
 Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Paresis (1) 1541.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (6) 1388, 1504, 1530, 1554, 1596, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (17) 1387, 1403, 1434, 1435, 1454, 1489, 1497, 1517, 1554, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1582, 1610, 1622.
- Atrophy of Skull (3)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1589, 1598.
 Paresis (1) 1617.
- Atrophy of Spleen (30)
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1455, 1466,

- 1500, 1629.
Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1453, 1608.
Imbecility (1) 1424.
Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.
Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1491.
Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1493, 1558.
Paresis (8) 1391, 1410, 1432, 1444, 1508, 1513, 1556, 1583.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1468, 1509, 1586.
Senile Psychosis (8) 1366, 1439, 1450, 1454, 1461, 1464, 1497, 1511.
Atrophy of Suprarenal Glands (5)
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.
Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
Paresis (2) 1495, 1636.
Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
Atrophy of Suprarenal Glands, Senile (6)
Dementia, Chronic (2) 1390, 1488.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1502.
Senile Psychosis (3) 1387, 1435, 1490.
Atrophy of Uterus (7)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1551.
Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1557, 1634.
Imbecility (1) 1383.
Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1340.
Paranoia (1) 1380.
Atrophy of Uterus, Senile (20)
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
Dementia, Chronic (2) 1415, 1539.
Dementia Praecox (3) 1546, 1589, 1598.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
Imbecility (1) 1592.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
Melancholia, involutional (2) 1409, 1526.
Paranoia (1) 1527.
Pellagra (1) 1581.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1509, 1543.
Senile Psychosis (5) 1407, 1490, 1549, 1564, 1572.

Auricle

- Auricle of Heart, left** (See Dilatation of, Hypertrophy of).
Auricle of Heart, right (See Dilatation of, Hypertrophy of).

Back (See Abscess, midscapular region, of,

Cellulitis of).

- Banti's Disease** (1)
Traumatic Psychosis (1) 1250.

Barrel Chest

- Dementia, Chronic** (1) 1398.

- Bile Duct** (See Dilatation of, Obstruction of, Occlusion of, Rupture of, Stenosis of, Stone in, Ulceration of).

- Bile Ducts, Common** (See Dilatation of, Obstruction of, Occlusion of, Stone in).

- Bile Duct, Cystic** (See Dilatation of, Obstruction of, Occlusion of, Rupture of, Stenosis of, Stone in, Ulceration of).

- Bile Duct, Hepatic** (See Dilatation of).

- Bladder** (See Abscess of, Anomaly, -diverticulum, of, Atrophy, Simple, of, Carcinoma of, Congestion of, Cystitis, (Various Types), Dilatation of, Diverticulum of, Hypertrophy of, Papilloma of, Pericystitis, Uratic deposits of).

Blepharitis

- Blepharitis, Acute**
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1372.
Blepharitis, Chronic (2)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1290.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1278.

- Blood** (See Anaemia, Anaemia, pernicious, Pyaemia, Septaemia).

- Bone** (Lesions) (See Adenoma-carcinoma of rib, secondary, Anomaly of toes, phalanges, Dislocation of nose, hip, shoulder, os calcis, vertebra, Exostosis of cranium, tibia, vertebrae, Fibrous union of fracture, Foreign body in skull,

- Fracture of femur, frontal bone,
inferior maxilla, nasal bone,
radius, rib, skull, tibia,
vertebra).
- Funnel Chest -see chest,
- Osteomyelitis of inferior maxilla,
rib,
- Osteomyelitis, tuberculous,
Osteoporosis of skull, sternum,
Osteo-sclerosis of skull,
Sinus of frontal bone, inferior
maxilla,
- Talipes, equino-varus, equinus,
planus).
- Bone (See Femur, dislocation of,
fracture of,
Frontal bone, fracture, sinus of,
Humerus, dislocation of,
Maxilla, inferior, fracture, osteo-
myelitis, sinus of,
Nasal Bone, fracture of,
Os calcis, dislocation of,
Radius, fracture of,
Rib -adeno-carcinoma, fracture,
osteomyelitis,
Skull -Exostosis, foreign body in,
fracture, osteoporosis, osteo-
sclerosis, sinus,
Sternum -osteoporosis,
Tarsus -talipes,
Tibia, fracture of,
Toes -anomaly of,
Vertebra -dislocation of, fracture
of).
- Brain (See Brain Part II, Sec. 4, -A)
- Abscess of,
Anaemia of,
Anomaly of,
Aplasia of,
Atrophy, Cerebral,
Congestion, Cerebral,
Cysts of,
Development -deficient,
Ecchymosis of,
Edema of,
Encephalitis of, red,
Endarteritis of,
Endarteritis, syphilitic of,
Glioma of,
Hemiatrophy of,
Hemorrhage, cerebral,
of,
Hypertrophy of,
Hypoplasia of,
Porencephaly of,
Sclerosis of,
Softening of,
(different types).
- Breast (See Adeno-carcinoma of,
Amputation of,
- Carcinoma of,
Paget's Disease of).
- Broad Ligament of Uterus (See
Congestion of,
Cyst of,
Fibroma of,
Inflammation of, chronic
fibrous).
- Bronchiectasis (11)
Idiocy (1) 1536.
Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
Imbecility (2) 1206, 1243.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
1614.
Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1357, 1570.
Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1577.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1554.
Senile Psychosis (2) 1554, 1582.
- Bronchitis
Bronchitis, Acute Catarrhal (46)
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
Dementia, Chronic (3) 1341, 1344,
1372.
Dementia Praecox (13) 1228, 1327,
1334, 1360, 1373, 1385, 1412, 1423,
1430, 1460, 1466, 1494, 1566.
Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
1346.
Employee (1) 1594.
Epileptic Psychosis (6) 1348, 1370,
1395, 1419, 1425, 1448.
Imbecility (1) 1389.
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
1368, 1421.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
1399, 1457.
Paresis (5) 1371, 1417, 1444, 1445,
1446.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(4) 1266, 1339, 1349, 1438.
Senile Psychosis (7) 1356, 1358, 1403,
1407, 1408, 1575, 1582.
- Bronchitis, Acute Suppurative (46)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
Dementia Praecox (5) 1519, 1521,
1551, 1589, 1599.
Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1326, 1472,
1565, 1634.
Imbecility (5) 1206, 1243, 1531,
1611, 1616.
Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1591.
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1525.
Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
1451, 1507, 1535.
Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1539.

- Paresis (10) 1433, 1459, 1473, 1487,
 1553, 1555, 1590, 1600, 1636, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (6) 1468, 1504, 1509, 1548, 1554,
 1603.
 Senile Psychosis (7) 1461, 1498,
 1511, 1517, 1554, 1607, 1622.
 Unclassified (1) 1615.
 Bronchitis, Chronic (8)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1598.
 Imbecility (1) 1592.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1604.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1539.
 Paresis (1) 1541.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1548, 1586.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1572.
 Bronchitis, Chronic Catarrhal (13)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1428, 1629.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1332.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1526,
 1550.
 Paresis (1) 1350.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1502, 1516.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1255, 1278,
 1305, 1564.
 Bronchitis, Chronic purulent (2)
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1462.
 Bronchitis, Subacute (12)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1256, 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1331.
 Imbecility (2) 1297, 1383.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.
 Paresis (2) 1259, 1414.
 Paranoia (1) 1380.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1295, 1330,
 1422.
 Bronchitis, Subacute, Purulent
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1439.
Broncho-Blenorrhoea (2)
 Paresis (1) 1195.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1192.
Broncholith (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1224.
 Imbecility (1) 1206.
Broncho-pneumonia (See pneu-
 monia, catarrhal).
Bronchus (See Bronchiectasis,
 Bronchitis,
 Broncho-blenorrhoea,
 Broncholith,
- Calcification of,
 Congestion of,
 Occlusion of).
 Bulla, Emphysematous, of Lung (3)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1529, 1560.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1587.
Burns of Chest
 Paresis (1) 1257.
Buttocks (See Cellulitis of).
Button-hole Mitral Valve (See also
 Stenosis, mitral).
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1228, 1429,
 1540.
Cachexia
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1515.
Calcification
 Calcification of Aorta (15)
 Dementia (1) 1306.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1324,
 1409.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1380.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (3) 1221, 1276, 1304.
 Senile Psychosis (6) 1274, 1325,
 1330, 1407, 1440, 1511.
 Calcification of Bronchi (10)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1598.
 Imbecility (1) 1592.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1406.
 Paresis (2) 1410, 1541.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1274, 1278,
 1305, 1407.
 Calcification of Coronary Arteries (2)
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1278, 1407.
 Calcification of Cirroid Cartilage
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1514.
 Calcification of Heart Muscle, left
 ventricular
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1486.
 Calcification of Lymph Glands,
 Bronchial (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1305.
 Calcification of Lymph Glands,
 Mesenteric
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1408.
 Calcification of Ovaries (3)
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1324.
 Paresis (1) 1446.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.
 Calcification of Valve, Aortic (9)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1390, 1488.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.

- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1388.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1204, 1234, 1278, 1323, 1403.
 Calcification of Valve, Mitral (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1388.
 Calcification of Valve, Tricuspid
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
Calculi Biliary (See Cholelithiasis).
Calculi, Renal (See Nephrolithiasis).
Carbuncle (2)
 Paresis (1) 1568.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1548.
Carcinoma
 Carcinoma of Breast (2) (See also Adeno-carcinoma)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Carcinoma of Gall Bladder, Secondary (See also Adeno-carcinoma).
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
 Carcinoma of Liver, Primary
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1406.
 Carcinoma of Liver, Secondary (See also Adeno-carcinoma) (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1236, 1398.
 Carcinoma of Lung, Secondary (See also Adeno-carcinoma)
 Paranoia (1) 1216.
 Carcinoma of Lymph Glands, Secondary (Bronchial)
 Paranoia (1) 1216.
 Carcinoma of Lymph Glands, Hepatic, Secondary
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
 Carcinoma of Lymph Glands, Iliac, Secondary
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1483.
 Carcinoma of Lymph Glands, Mesenteric, Secondary (3)
 Dementia, (1) 1233.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1236, 1398.
 Carcinoma of Mesocolon, Transverse, Secondary.
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
 Carcinoma of Omentum, Secondary
 Dementia (1) 1233.
 Carcinoma of Pancreas, Secondary (See also Adeno-carcinoma) (2)
 Dementia Chronic (1) 1398.
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
 Carcinoma of Peritoneum, Secondary Diaphragmatic (2)
- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
 Carcinoma of Pleura, Secondary
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
 Carcinoma of Spleen, Secondary (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1236, 1398.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1406.
 Carcinoma of Stomach, Interstitial Colloid (See also Adeno-carcinoma)
 Dementia, (1) 1233.
 Carcinoma of Abdominal Organs, Secondary.
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
Carnification of Lung (See Atelectasis).
Cartilage (See Calcification of, circoid,
 Dislocation of Septal, Nasal
 Necrosis of Nasal Septum).
Cataract
Cataract (42)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1352, 1398.
 Dementia Praecox (7) 1281, 1287, 1428, 1460, 1528, 1529, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
 Imbecility (1) 1592.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1399, 1486, 1507.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1491.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1409, 1437, 1493, 1526.
 Paresis (2) 1446, 1620.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (4) 1416, 1502, 1554, 1603.
 Senile Psychosis (15) 1330, 1343, 1347, 1407, 1408, 1422, 1434, 1450, 1469, 1483, 1497, 1517, 1554, 1564, 1572.
Caudate Nucleus (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).
Cavity of Lung, Tuberculous (See Tuberculosis, Chronic).
Cecum (See Adeno-carcinoma of, Dilatation of, Displacement of, Infarct of, Ulceration of).
Cellulitis
 Cellulitis of Arm
 Paresis (1) 1522.
 Cellulitis of Back (See also Carbuncle)
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1561.

- Cellulitis of Buttocks (2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1630.
 Cellulitis of Hip
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1586.
 Cellulitis of Labia Majora
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1465.
 Cellulitis of Neck
 Imbecility (1) 1393.
 Cellulitis of Scalp
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1282.
 Cellulitis of Thigh, Diffuse
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1465.
Cerebellum (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A)
 Glioma of,
 Gumma of,
 Hypoplasia of,
 Softening of).
Cerebral Syphilis (See Part II, Sec. 1 Clinical Types)
Cervix Uteri (see
 Adeno-carcinoma,
 Erosion of,
 Hypertrophy of,
 Occlusion of canal of,
 Polyp of,
 Ulceration of,
 Ulceration of, tuberculous).
Chancre of Glans, Healed (3)
 Paresis (3) 1411, 1433, 1445.
Cheek (See Ulceration of, perforating).
Chest (See Barrel-chest,
 Funnel-Chest,
 Rickets,
 Sinus of,
 Wound of,).
Cholecystitis
 Cholecystitis, Acute purulent (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1501.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Cholecystitis, Acute Ulcerative (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1501.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1443.
 Cholecystitis, Chronic (21)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1193, 1344.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1374, 1521.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1425, 1472.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1421, 1520.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1465.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1515.
 Paranoia (1) 1380.
 Paresis (3) 1338, 1417, 1508.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1194, 1349, 1418.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1204, 1415, 1443, 1454.
 Cholecystitis, Chronic Atrophic (14)
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1494, 1546, 1629.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1534.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1449.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1550, 1577.
 Paresis (2) 1487, 1568.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1483, 1489, 1511, 1572.
 Cholecystitis, Chronic Catarrhal (39)
 Dementia Praecox (6) 1510, 1529, 1540, 1560, 1569, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1565, 1608.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Mania Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1561.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1550, 1558, 1559, 1577.
 Paranoia (3) 1476, 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (6) 1459, 1555, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (11) 1468, 1482, 1509, 1516, 1537, 1543, 1554, 1574, 1612, 1623, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (8) 1517, 1554, 1576.
 Cholecystitis, Chronic Hypertrophic (12)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1460, 1569.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1587, 1608, 1613, 1634.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
 Paresis (1) 1636.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1625.
 Cholecystitis, Chronic Obliterative (2)
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1235, 1489.
Cholelithiasis (103)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1441, 1512.
 Dementia (2) 1253, 1306.
 Dementia, Chronic (4) 1193, 1225, 1236, 1245.
 Dementia Praecox, (7) 1313, 1334, 1362, 1428, 1442, 1521, 1560.

- Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
 Epileptic Psychosis (8) 1269, 1271, 1326, 1423, 1448, 1565, 1587, 1634.
 Imbecility (9) 1243, 1246, 1291, 1297, 1307, 1383, 1389, 1393, 1452.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1421.
 Mania, Chronic (2) 1198, 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (5) 1340, 1406, 1465, 1552, 1614.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1183, 1357, 1449.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1324, 1400, 1550, 1558.
 Paranoia (5) 1261, 1300, 1369, 1476, 1527.
 Paresis (10) 1328, 1363, 1391, 1417, 1459, 1473, 1555, 1563, 1568, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (11) 1194, 1221, 1276, 1339, 1418, 1438, 1479, 1482, 1554, 1612, 1623.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.
 Senile Psychosis (25) 1235, 1264, 1330, 1342, 1343, 1353, 1366, 1375, 1387, 1401, 1415, 1435, 1440, 1443, 1454, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1505, 1511, 1554, 1564, 1572, 1576, 1580.
 Toxic Psychosis (2) 1248, 1354.
Cholestrin Gall Stone (2)
 Paranoia (1) 1369.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1353.
Chondroma of Pleura, Multiple
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1517.
Chordae Tendineae (See Fibrosis of).
Choroidal Plexuses (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).
Circumcision -Scar
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1485.
Cirrhosis
 Cirrhosis of Liver (See also Induration) (13)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1441.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1528, 1593.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1419.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1436, 1558.
 Paresis (3) 1181, 1210, 1635.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1186.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1517.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic, Perilobular (6)
 Imbecility (1) 1263.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1604.
 Paresis (1) 1503.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1227.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1469.
 Traumatic Psychosis (1) 1250.
 Cirrhosis of Liver, Biliary (4)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1193.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1540.
 Paranoia (1) 1280.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1264.
 Cirrhosis of Liver, Nutmeg (25) See also Induration, Cyanotic and Hyperemia, Chronic passive
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1515.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1360, 1494, 1514, 1589.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1486, 1507, 1619.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1526, 1550.
 Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Paresis (4) 1487, 1508, 1563, 1566.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1548, 1603.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1454, 1549, 1564, 1575.
 Cirrhosis of Liver, Senile (4)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1529.
 Imbecility (1) 1532.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1554.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1554.
Cloudy Swelling of Heart (See also Degeneration, parenchymatous) (4)
 Dementia (2) 1197, 1213.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1190.
 Cloudy Swelling of Kidney (3)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1279.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
 Melancholia Chronic (1) 1230.
 Cloudy Swelling of Liver (1) (See also Degeneration, parenchymatous)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1267.
Colitis
 Colitis, Acute Catarrhal (See also Enterocolitis) (8)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1219, 1510.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1320, 1526.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.

- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1477.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1403, 1597.
 Colitis, Acute Hemorrhagic
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
 Colitis, Acute Ulcerative (7)
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1327, 1334, 1510, 1519.
 Imbecility (1) 1393.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1451.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1464.
 Colitis, chronic
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1400.
 Colitis, Chronic Catarrhal (4)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1412, 1455.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1630.
 Colitis, Chronic Hypertrophic (7)
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
 Paresis (1) 1417.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1418, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1305, 1358.
 Colitis, Chronic Ulcerative (6)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1256, 1262.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1423.
 Paresis (1) 1184.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1408, 1443.
 Colitis, Chronic Ulcerative, Tuberculous (See Enterocolitis and Ulceration, tuberculous).
 Colitis, Subacute (3)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1376.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1378.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1375.
 Colon (See Anastomosis of, descending, Anomaly, -diverticula of, Colitis, Coloptosis, Dilatation of, Enterocolitis, Hemorrhage into, Ileocolitis, Infarct, Lymphadenitis, Megalocolon, Pericolitis, Scybala in, Tuberculosis of, Ulceration of, Ulceration of tuberculous).
 Coloptosis (See also Visceroptosis) (35)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1245.
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1219, 1267, 1362, 1410, 1589.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (5) 1218, 1298, 1337, 1395, 1633.
 Imbecility (1) 1297.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1406.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1209, 1230.
 Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1302, 1394, 1400.
 Paranoia (2) 1216, 1476.
 Paresis (1) 1391.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (6) 1221, 1266, 1304, 1336, 1425, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1278, 1301, 1347, 1404, 1439.
 Color (See Part II, Sec. 3 -Color of Cases).
 Columnae Carneae (See Infiltration of, fatty).
 Confusional Insanity (See Part I, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
 Congestion (See Hyperemia).
 Conjunctiva (See Conjunctivitis Hemorrhage beneath).
 Conjunctivitis
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1290.
 Constriction
 Constriction of Stomach, Hour Glass (7)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1224.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1514, 1528, 1569.
 Paresis (1) 1508.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1582.
 Constriction of Stomach, near Pylorus
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1502.
 Contractures
 Contractures of Extremities (8)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1500.
 Imbecility (1) 1592.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.
 Paresis (5) 1345, 1371, 1432, 1508, 1553.
 Contractures of Fingers
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1501.

Contusions,

- Contusions, Multiple (6)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1533.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1207.
 Paresis (1) 1600.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1502, 1601.
 Contusions of Scalp (8)
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1550.
 Paresis (1) 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1601.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1294, 1387,
 1549, 1564.

Cor Bovinum (4)

- Dementia, Acute (1) 1211.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1506.
 Paresis (1) 1432.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1438.

Cornea (See Arcus Senilis,

- Keratitis, chronic,
 Opacities of,
 Pterygium,
 Scar of,
 Staphyloma,
 Ulcer of).

Corona Radiata (See Brain, Part II,

Sec. 4 -A).

Corpus Callosum (See Brain, Part

II, Sec. 4 -A).

Corset Liver (24)

- Dementia (1) 1233.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1219, 1373,
 1413, 1466.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1524.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1534, 1614.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1449.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1539.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1496.
 Paresis (3) 1446, 1508, 1620.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1416, 1509.
 Senile Psychosis (8) 1301, 1358,
 1401, 1403, 1407, 1439, 1489, 1622.

Cranium (See also Skull,

- Atrophy of Skull,
 Exostosis of Cranium,
 Foreign body in,
 Fracture of,
 Hypertrophy of,
 Obliteration of suture of,
 Ostemia of,
 Osteoporosis of,

Osteo-sclerosis of,
 Pericranitis,
 Trefine of).

Cricoid

Cricoid Cartilage (See Calcification of).

Cyst

Cyst of Broad Ligament (3)
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1382.

Paresis (1) 1459.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1358.

Cysts of Hydatid of Morgagni

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 1509.

Cyst of Kidney, Retention (See also
 Nephrocystosis) (14)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1631.

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1315.

Dementia Praecox (2) 1412, 1624.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1602.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1562.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1577.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1367.

Senile Psychosis (6) 1401, 1408,
 1440, 1450, 1454, 1625.

Cyst of Kidney, Subcapsular (35)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1441.

Dementia Praecox (6) 1423, 1428,
 1466, 1529, 1589, 1598.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1589.

Imbecility (2) 1424, 1532.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1436.

Paranoia (1) 1527.

Paresis (3) 1420, 1431, 1609.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (7) 1416, 1438, 1479, 1530, 1554,
 1586, 1612.

Senile Psychosis (13) 1415, 1434,
 1435, 1443, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1498,
 1505, 1554, 1572, 1578 1610.

Cyst of Kidney Subcortical (10)

Dementia Praecox (3) 1428, 1593,
 1598.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1448.

Imbecility (1) 1424.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1436.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1474, 1504.

Senile Psychosis (2) 1489, 1578.

Cyst of Liver, Retention, Biliary (5)

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1335.

Paranoia (2) 1523, 1527.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1454.

Cyst of Mediastinum, Anterior
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1612.

- Cyst of Ovary (18) (See also Degeneration, Cystic of).
 Dementia Praecox (6) 1362, 1423, 1442, 1447, 1455, 1521.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1348, 1425.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1340.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1449.
 Paranoia (1) 1380.
 Paresis (3) 1371, 1431, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1336, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1387, 1625.
- Cyst of Ovary, Follicular (17)
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1501, 1510, 1533, 1540.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1524, 1633.
 Imbecility (3) 1532, 1592, 1605.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1520, 1525.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1534, 1535, 1614.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1493, 1558.
 Paresis (1) 1590.
- Cyst of Ovary, Multilocular (4)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1287, 1292.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1302, 1436.
- Cyst of Ovary, Multilocular, Papillomatous
 Paresis (1) 1636.
- Cyst of Pancreas
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
- Cyst of Pancreas, Retention
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.
- Cyst of Scalp, sebaceous (2)
 Imbecility (1) 1283.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1516.
- Cyst of Skin, sebaceous
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
- Cyst of Spleen (2)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1373, 1551.
- Cystitis**
 Cystitis, Acute Catarrhal (6)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1327.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1298.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1378, 1525.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1526.
- Cystitis, Acute Phlegmonous
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1440.
- Cystitis, Acute Purulent (13)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1344.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1281, 1434, 1528.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1604.
 Paresis (2) 1364, 1566.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1282, 1548, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1375, 1489.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
- Cystitis, Acute Ulcerative (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1321.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1389.
- Cystitis, Chronic (13)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.
 Dementia (1) 1306.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1303.
 Imbecility (1) 1297.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1308.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1220.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Paranoia (1) 1380.
 Paresis (1) 1195.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1310.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1305, 1342.
- Cystitis, Chronic Atrophic (18)
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1313, 1423, 1460.
 Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1419, 1448, 1453.
 Imbecility (1) 1424.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1515.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (5) 1418, 1474, 1554, 1603, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1422, 1435, 1511, 1554, 1607.
- Cystitis, Chronic Catarrhal (19)
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1500, 1589, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1314.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1558, 1577.
 Paresis (5) 1411, 1446, 1487, 1553, 1583.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1504, 1543, 1574.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1301, 1497, 1511, 1564, 1576.
- Cystitis, Chronic Hypertrophic (53)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1512, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (3) 1315, 1390, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (6) 1296, 1500, 1514, 1528, 1618, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1602, 1613.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Imbecility (1) 1616.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1604.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1558, 1577.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.

- Paresis (20) 1309, 1363, 1417, 1420,
 1433, 1444, 1446, 1471, 1473, 1487,
 1513, 1553, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1600,
 1606, 1620, 1628, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (5) 1504, 1537, 1586, 1596, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (8) 1440, 1483,
 1489, 1497, 1517, 1576, 1580, 1597.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Cystitis, Chronic Purulent (5)
 Melancholia, Involuntal (1) 1400.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1404.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1630.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Cystitis, Chronic Ulcerative
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1534.
Dacryocystitis
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1269.
Decubitus (79)
 Dementia, Chronic (3) 1199, 1344,
 1372.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1500, 1593,
 1618.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1557, 1602.
 Imbecility (1) 1611.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1588,
 1591.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1604.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1515, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involuntal (3) 1394,
 1409, 1496.
 Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Paresis (26) 1195, 1247, 1273, 1345,
 1371, 1417, 1444, 1446, 1471, 1487,
 1495, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1522, 1541,
 1553, 1555, 1559, 1563, 1566, 1568,
 1583, 1609, 1626, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (19) 1241, 1266, 1349, 1402, 1474,
 1475, 1477, 1482, 1502, 1504, 1509,
 1516, 1574, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1612,
 1623, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (11) 1290, 1366,
 1408, 1440, 1469, 1489, 1497, 1505,
 1517, 1564, 1625.
 Tabetic Psychosis (2) 1268, 1377.
Degeneration,
 Degeneration of Aorta, Fatty (See
 Atheroma of Aorta).
 Degeneration of Artery, Coronary,
 Fatty (See Atheroma of Coronaries).
 Degeneration of Brain and Spinal Cord
 (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).
 Degeneration of Endocardium, Fatty
 (4)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1448.
 Imbecility (1) 1452.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1534.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1511.
 Degeneration of Heart, Fatty (18)
 Dementia (1) 1213.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1185.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1412, 1413.
 Imbecility (1) 1383.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1368.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
 1340, 1534, 1535.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1449.
 Paresis (6) 1410, 1414, 1417, 1431,
 1445, 1446.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1484, 1502.
 Degeneration of Heart, Parenchy-
 matous (257) (See also Cloudy
 Swelling of, and Myocarditis)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (7) 1279, 1396,
 1405, 1480, 1512, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Dementia, Chronic (5) 1196, 1341,
 1344, 1372, 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (40) 1287, 1321,
 1331, 1334, 1360, 1362, 1373, 1385,
 1397, 1412, 1423, 1428, 1429, 1430,
 1447, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1485, 1501,
 1514, 1528, 1529, 1533, 1540, 1546,
 1547, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1589, 1593,
 1595, 1598, 1599, 1618, 1624, 1628,
 1629, 1637.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (2)
 1346, 1584.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (25) 1326, 1335,
 1337, 1348, 1351, 1355, 1376, 1395,
 1419, 1425, 1448, 1453, 1470, 1472,
 1524, 1557, 1565, 1571, 1585, 1587,
 1602, 1608, 1613, 1633, 1634.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Imbecility (9) 1393, 1424, 1452,
 1531, 1532, 1592, 1605, 1611, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1359,
 1481, 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (8)
 1368, 1378, 1382, 1421, 1462, 1506,
 1520, 1525.
 Mania (1) 1333.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (16)
 1308, 1340, 1406, 1427, 1451, 1456,
 1457, 1465, 1486, 1507, 1552, 1562,
 1579, 1604, 1614, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (6) 1357, 1449,
 1491, 1515, 1539, 1570.

- Melancholia, Involuntional (11)
1394, 1400, 1409, 1436, 1437, 1493,
1496, 1526, 1550, 1558, 1577.
- Paranoia (4) 1369, 1380, 1476, 1523.
- Paresis (40) 1345, 1350, 1361, 1363,
1379, 1410, 1414, 1417, 1420, 1431,
1432, 1445, 1446, 1467, 1471, 1473,
1487, 1492, 1495, 1503, 1508, 1513,
1522, 1541, 1544, 1553, 1555, 1556,
1566, 1568, 1583, 1590, 1600, 1606,
1609, 1520, 1626, 1635, 1636, 1638.
- Pellagra (1) 1581.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(31) 1222, 1339, 1349, 1367, 1388,
1416, 1418, 1438, 1468, 1474, 1475,
1477, 1502, 1504, 1509, 1516, 1530,
1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1574,
1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1623,
1627, 1630.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.
- Senile Psychosis (39) 1190, 1330,
1342, 1343, 1347, 1356, 1358, 1375,
1401, 1403, 1404, 1408, 1415, 1422,
1434, 1435, 1464, 1469, 1483, 1489,
1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1549,
1554, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1578,
1580, 1582, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622,
1625.
- Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
- Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
- Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
- Degeneration of Kidney, Fatty (2)
(See also Nephritis, Chronic Paren-
chymatous).
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1397.
- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1293.
- Degeneration of Kidney, Parenchy-
matous (See Nephritis, Acute and
Chronic Parenchymatous and Cloudy
Swelling of Kidney).
- Degeneration of Liver, Fatty (76)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1189, 1279,
1396.
- Dementia (4) 1197, 1213, 1253, 1306.
- Dementia, Chronic (6) 1202, 1224,
1225, 1251, 1299, 1315.
- Dementia Praecox (9) 1187, 1321,
1360, 1374, 1412, 1429, 1499, 1551,
1637.
- Epileptic Psychosis (5) 1208, 1239,
1351, 1419, 1634.
- Idiocy (1) 1286.
- Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
- Imbecility (4) 1243, 1297, 1307, 1383.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
1382, 1421.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
1427, 1534.
- Melancholia, Acute (2) 1217, 1220.
- Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1244.
- Paranoia (1) 1300.
- Paresis (12) 1181, 1184, 1226, 1242,
1249, 1275, 1361, 1371, 1379, 1384,
1417, 1420.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(13) 1186, 1221, 1222, 1227, 1241,
1266, 1282, 1304, 1388, 1402, 1416,
1438, 1502.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
1240.
- Senile Psychosis (7) 1190, 1204,
1290, 1375, 1387, 1403, 1483.
- Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
- Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
- Degeneration of Liver, Parenchy-
matous (94) (See Cloudy Swell-
ing of)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1405, 1567,
1631.
- Dementia, Chronic (5) 1193, 1341,
1344, 1372, 1488.
- Dementia Praecox (16) 1321, 1327,
1334, 1373, 1392, 1423, 1428, 1429,
1485, 1589, 1593, 1598, 1599, 1624,
1628, 1629.
- Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
1346.
- Epileptic Psychosis (9) 1326, 1335,
1348, 1355, 1395, 1419, 1425, 1565,
1608.
- Imbecility (2) 1393, 1592.
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359,
1591.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3)
1378, 1421, 1462.
- Mania (1) 1333.
- Mania Chronic, (1) 1621.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (7)
1332, 1427, 1507, 1579, 1604, 1614,
1619, 1577.
- Melancholia, Involuntional (2) 1394.
- Paranoia (1) 1369.
- Paresis (13) 1363, 1417, 1420, 1431,
1432, 1433, 1445, 1568, 1620, 1626,
1635, 1636, 1638.
- Pellagra (1) 1581.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(9) 1339, 1349, 1416, 1418, 1538,
1554, 1601, 1623, 1630.
- Senile Psychosis (16) 1347, 1358,
1415, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1443,
1450, 1554, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1580,
1610, 1622.
- Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
- Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
- Degeneration of Myocardium, Hyaline
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1458.
- Degeneration of Ovary, Cystic (See

- also Cyst of) (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1313.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1314.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1627.
 Degeneration of Ovary, Hyaline Paresis (1) 1431.
 Degeneration of Pancreas, Fatty (2)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1502.
 Degeneration of Pancreas, Parenchymatous (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1372.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1378.
 Paranoia (1) 1369.
 Degeneration of Suprarenal Glands, Cystic Paresis (1) 1431.
 Degeneration of Suprarenal Glands, Parenchymatous (2)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1441.
 Paresis (1) 1620.
 Degeneration of Suprarenal Glands, Senile (2) (See also Atrophy of, senile)
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1409.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1434.
Dementia Acute, Chronic, Praecox, (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
Depression, Undifferentiated (See Part II, Sec. 1 Clinical Types).
Destruction of Ear Drum
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1509.
Development of Ethmoidal Air Cells, Abnormal (See Anomaly of).
Dilatation
 Dilatation of Abdominal Aorta, Aneurysmal (See also Aneurysm). Senile Psychosis (1) 1498.
 Dilatation of Aorta, Cylindrical (4)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
 Paresis (1) 1249.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1221.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1255.
 Dilatation of Aortic Arch (7)
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1486.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1502, 1586, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1408, 1415, 1489.
 Dilatation of Aortic Arch, Specific (2)
 Paresis (1) 1563.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1483.
 Dilatation of Arteries, Coronary Dementia (1) 1197.
 Dilatation of Bile Duct, Common (6)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1593.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1435, 1443, 1489.
 Dilatation of Bile Duct, Cystic (5)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1593.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1435, 1564.
 Dilatation of Bile Duct, Hepatic (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1593.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Dilatation of Bladder (19)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1567.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1429, 1494, 1593.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1585, 1587, 1608, 1613.
 Imbecility (1) 1592.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1486, 1562, 1614.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1558.
 Paresis (2) 1555, 1609.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1572, 1610.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Dilatation of Cecum
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1484.
 Dilatation of Colon (10)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1262.
 Dementia, Praecox (3) 1327, 1455, 1589.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1376.
 Imbecility (1) 1389.
 Paranoia (1) 1380.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1289, 1484.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1318.
 Dilatation of Ducts, Pancreatic (Wirsung's) (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Dilatation of Gall Bladder (8)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1515.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1528, 1593.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1509.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1415, 1435, 1490.
 Dilatation of Heart, Acute (2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1218, 1293.

- Dilatation of Heart, Left Auricle (88)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1480, 1512, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1199, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (19) 1296, 1423, 1429, 1430, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1494, 1514, 1519, 1540, 1593, 1598, 1599, 1618, 1624, 1628, 1629, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (5) 1293, 1419, 1524, 1587, 1608.
 Imbecility (3) 1592, 1605, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481, 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1506, 1520.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (5) 1457, 1465, 1486, 1578, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1491.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Paresis (13) 1257, 1260, 1417, 1431, 1432, 1487, 1513, 1544, 1555, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1626.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (13) 1416, 1436, 1479, 1482, 1502, 1516, 1538, 1548, 1596, 1601, 1612, 1623, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (16) 1422, 1454, 1464, 1469, 1489, 1490, 1505, 1549, 1564, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1582, 1610, 1622, 1625.
 Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
 Dilatation of Heart, Right Auricle (173)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1480, 1512, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Dementia Praecox (30) 1296, 1447, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1485, 1494, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1519, 1521, 1528, 1529, 1533, 1540, 1547, 1551, 1569, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1598, 1599, 1618, 1624, 1628, 1629, 1637.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (13) 1419, 1470, 1524, 1557, 1565, 1571, 1585, 1587, 1602, 1608, 1633, 1634.
 Idiocy (2) 1536, 1573.
 Imbecility (5) 1532, 1592, 1605, 1611, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481, 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4) 1421, 1462, 1506, 1520.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (10) 1457, 1465, 1486, 1507, 1535, 1552, 1579, 1604, 1614, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (6) 1449, 1491, 1515, 1539, 1561, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (7) 1437, 1493, 1496, 1526, 1550, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (2) 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (32) 1257, 1260, 1417, 1431, 1432, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1463, 1492, 1495, 1503, 1513, 1522, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1556, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (24) 1416, 1418, 1468, 1475, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1502, 1504, 1509, 1516, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1574, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1623, 1627, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (24) 1415, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1483, 1489, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1549, 1564, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.
 Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Dilatation of Heart Left Ventricle (59) (See also Hypertrophy of, Eccentric)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Dementia Praecox (14) 1267, 1296, 1423, 1447, 1466, 1485, 1494, 1510, 1514, 1521, 1560, 1593, 1599, 1624.
 Epileptic Psychosis (10) 1218, 1293, 1419, 1470, 1565, 1571, 1585, 1587, 1608, 1633.
 Imbecility (2) 1223, 1531.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1421, 1525.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (5) 1456, 1486, 1535, 1562, 1579.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1449.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1409, 1526, 1558, 1577.
 Paresis (12) 1257, 1260, 1445, 1446, 1471, 1495, 1513, 1541, 1566, 1590, 1600, 1606.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (5) 1438, 1482, 1502, 1530, 1543.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1517, 1622.
 Dilatation of Heart, Left Ventricle, apex of, saccular, with calcification
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1486.
 Dilatation of Heart, Right Ventricle (See also Hypertrophy of eccentric) (199)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1441, 1480, 1512, 1567.

- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Dementia, Praecox (32) 1296, 1423, 1429, 1447, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1485, 1494, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1519, 1521, 1528, 1529, 1533, 1540, 1547, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1598, 1599, 1618, 1624, 1628, 1637.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (16) 1218, 1293, 1419, 1448, 1453, 1470, 1472, 1524, 1557, 1565, 1585, 1587, 1602, 1608, 1633, 1634.
 Idiocy (2) 1536, 1573.
 Imbecility (7) 1452, 1531, 1532, 1592, 1605, 1611, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481, 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (5) 1421, 1462, 1506, 1520, 1525.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (12) 1451, 1456, 1457, 1465, 1486, 1507, 1535, 1552, 1562, 1579, 1604, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (6) 1449, 1491, 1515, 1539, 1561, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (8) 1436, 1437, 1493, 1496, 1526, 1550, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (4) 1216, 1476, 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (37) 1257, 1260, 1417, 1431, 1432, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1459, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1503, 1513, 1522, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1556, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (26) 1222, 1416, 1418, 1468, 1475, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1502, 1504, 1509, 1516, 1530, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1574, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1623, 1627, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (30) 1415, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1443, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1549, 1564, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1580, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.
 Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Dilatation of Intestines, Small (4)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1510.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1571.
 Imbecility (1) 1616.
 Paresis (1) 1556.
 Dilatation of Intestines, Large (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1510.
 Imbecility (1) 1616.
 Paresis (1) 1556.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1221, 1227, 1438.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1387, 1511.
 Dilatation of Stomach, Fundus, Saccular.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1514.
 Dilatation of Ureters (See Hydro-ureter).
 Diphtheria (See Pharyngitis).
 Dislocation
 Dislocation of Septal Cartilage of Nose
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Dislocation of Hip, Posterior
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1502.
 Dislocation of Shoulder, Posterior
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Dislocation of Shoulder, Subclavicular (2)
 Paresis (1) 1417.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1356.
 Dislocation of Os Calcis, Posterior
 Paresis (1) 1417.
 Dislocation of Vertebrae, Lumbar
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1603.
 Displacement
 Displacement of Cecum
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Displacement of Intestines, Small.
 Paresis (1) 1328.
 Displacement of Liver, Lateral
 Dementia, Praecox (1) 1362.
 Displacement of Uterus, Lateral (See also Ante flexion, Retroflexion of, Retroversion of).
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1399.
 Distention of Organs (See Dilatation of).

Diverticulum of Colon
(See Anomaly-).

Duct (See Bile Duct and, Dilatation of Duct, Pancreatic, Wirsung's).

Duodenum (See Abscess of, Duodenitis, Fistula, Periduodenitis).

Duodenitis, Phlegmonous, Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.

Dura Mater (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).

Dysentery, Bacillary (See Colitis) Imbecility (1) 1393.

Dysmenorrhœa Membranacea Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1524.

Ear, External (See Hematoma of).

Ear Drum (See Destruction of, Rupture of).

Ear, Middle (See Otitis Media).

Ecchymosis

Ecchymosis of Lungs (2)
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1355.
Mania (1) 1333.

Ecchymosis of the Sclera
Dementia (1) 1316.

Edema

Edema of Epicardium
Paresis (1) 1195.

Edema of Intestines
Pellagra (1) 1581.

Edema of Lungs (221)
Alcoholic Psychosis (7) 1189, 1279, 1396, 1405, 1480, 1512, 1567.
Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
Dementia (8) 1213, 1231, 1233, 1253, 1306, 1329.

Dementia, Chronic (14) 1185, 1196, 1202, 1224, 1225, 1256, 1262, 1284, 1299, 1341, 1344, 1365, 1390, 1488.

Dementia Praecox (25) 1187, 1228, 1287, 1292, 1296, 1303, 1327, 1331, 1373, 1374, 1429, 1430, 1442, 1447, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1514, 1521, 1529, 1540, 1546, 1560, 1598, 1629.

Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1346.

Epileptic Psychosis (19) 1265, 1269, 1271, 1298, 1326, 1337, 1348, 1370, 1376, 1425, 1448, 1453, 1470, 1472, 1524, 1557, 1602, 1608, 1613.

Imbecility (11) 1223, 1263, 1283, 1285, 1297, 1307, 1452, 1531, 1592, 1611, 1616.

Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359, 1588.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (5) 1368, 1462, 1505, 1520, 1525.

Mania (1) 1270.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (10) 1340, 1399, 1406, 1427, 1456, 1457, 1465, 1486, 1579, 1604.

Melancholia, Chronic (9) 1209, 1230, 1254, 1357, 1449, 1515, 1539, 1561, 1570.

Melancholia, Involuntional (9) 1288, 1302, 1394, 1400, 1437, 1496, 1526, 1558, 1577.

Paranoia (4) 1261, 1280, 1300, 1369.

Paresis (28) 1184, 1195, 1226, 1229, 1247, 1249, 1260, 1277, 1345, 1361, 1364, 1414, 1431, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1463, 1473, 1487, 1492, 1508, 1513, 1522, 1544, 1545, 1555, 1568, 1638.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (21) 1222, 1227, 1241, 1276, 1289, 1304, 1339, 1367, 1468, 1474, 1475, 1479, 1484, 1502, 1504, 1530, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1630.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion
Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.

Senile Psychosis (40) 1200, 1204, 1234, 1235, 1252, 1290, 1294, 1295, 1301, 1318, 1325, 1330, 1342, 1347, 1366, 1387, 1404, 1422, 1434, 1439, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1489, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1517, 1549, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1580, 1582, 1607, 1622.

Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.

Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.

Toxic Psychosis (1) 1534.

Traumatic Psychosis (1) 1250.

Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.

Edema of Pancreas

Dementia Praecox (1) 1540.

Effusion

Effusion Pericardial (See also Hydropericardium) (6)

Dementia (1) 1253.

Dementia Praecox (1) 1296.

Imbecility (1) 1297.

Paranoia (1) 1280.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1438.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1325.

Effusion, Pleural (See also

Hydrothorax) (11)

Dementia (3) 1231, 1253, 1306.

Dementia Praecox (4) 1296, 1460, 1598, 1624.

Imbecility (1) 1297.

Paranoia (2) 1216, 1280.

Paresis (1) 1620.

- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1438.
- Elongation of Sigmoid Flexure**
- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1348.
- Emboli**
- Emboli of Artery, Coronary (1)
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1296.
- Emboli of Artery, Mesenteric, Superior, Multiple
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
- Emboli of Arteries, Popliteal, Multiple
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
- Emboli of Artery, Renal, Multiple
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
- Emboli of Artery of Spleen, Multiple
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
- Empyema** (See Pleuritis, Acute Purulent).
- Emphysema**
- Emphysema of Lung (140)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1441, 1480, 1512.
- Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
- Dementia (2) 1233, 1329.
- Dementia, Chronic (10) 1224, 1225, 1245, 1251, 1284, 1299, 1352, 1372, 1398, 1488.
- Dementia Praecox (18) 1219, 1267, 1281, 1287, 1292, 1296, 1313, 1321, 1334, 1360, 1362, 1381, 1385, 1412, 1429, 1529, 1551, 1560.
- Epileptic Psychosis (7) 1218, 1271, 1326, 1335, 1351, 1355, 1472.
- Idiocy with Epilepsy (2) 1237, 1286.
- Imbecility (10) 1223, 1243, 1246, 1283, 1285, 1307, 1383, 1424, 1531, 1532.
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1359.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (5) 1272, 1368, 1378, 1882, 1506.
- Mania (2) 1270, 1333.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (4) 1427, 1534, 1535, 1562.
- Melancholia, Acute (2) 1217, 1220.
- Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1244, 1561.
- Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1288, 1324, 1409, 1436.
- Paranoia (5) 1216, 1261, 1280, 1300, 1527.
- Paresis (20) 1226, 1247, 1257, 1259, 1273, 1322, 1328, 1338, 1350, 1363, 1371, 1379, 1384, 1391, 1410, 1411, 1473, 1508, 1541, 1559.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (15) 1194, 1221, 1227, 1252, 1266, 1276, 1282, 1289, 1336, 1339, 1349, 1388, 1402, 1474, 1479.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.
- Senile Psychosis (24) 1255, 1274, 1278, 1294, 1295, 1323, 1325, 1330, 1343, 1347, 1353, 1358, 1366, 1375, 1387, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1407, 1422, 1489, 1498, 1505, 1610.
- Tabetic Psychosis (2) 1268, 1377.
- Emphysema of Lung, Compensatory (5)
- Dementia Praecox (2) 1501, 1519.
- Imbecility (1) 1616.
- Paresis (1) 1411.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1438.
- Emphysema of Pericardium
- Paresis (1) 1195.
- Endarteritis**, Syphilitic (See also Arteriosclerosis of, syphilitic).
- Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
- Endarteritis of Artery, Superior
- Mesenteric
- Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1493.
- Endocarditis**
- Endocarditis, Acute (2)
- Dementia (1) 1197.
- Imbecility (1) 1206.
- Endocarditis, Acute Ulcerative Mitral (2)
- Dementia Praecox (2) 1392, 1397.
- Endocarditis, Acute Ulcerative, Pulmonic
- Imbecility (1) 1297.
- Endocarditis, Acute Ulcerative, Tricuspid
- Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1496.
- Endocarditis, Acute Vegetative, Aortic (4)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1381.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1457.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1295.
- Endocarditis, Acute Vegetative, Aortic and Mitral (3)
- Dementia Praecox (2) 1381, 1628.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1295.
- Endocarditis, Acute Vegetative, Mitral (7)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1398.
- Dementia Praecox (2) 1381, 1519.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1457.
- Paresis (1) 1568.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1295.
- Endocarditis, Acute Vegetative
- Pulmonic
- Imbecility (1) 1297.

- Endocarditis, Acute Vegetative, Tricuspid (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1457.
- Endocarditis, Acute Verrucose, Aortic (4)
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1438.
- Endocarditis, Acute Verrucose, Aortic and Mitral
 Dementia (1) 1197.
- Endocarditis, Acute Verrucose, Aortic and Tricuspid
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
- Endocarditis, Acute Verrucose Mitral (2)
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Imbecility (1) 1206.
- Endocarditis, Chronic Mural (11)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1185, 1352.
 Mania (1) 1188.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1209.
 Paresis (3) 1184, 1195, 1338.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1192, 1416.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1294, 1415.
- Endocarditis, Chronic Verrucose Aortic, (2)
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1474.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1469.
- Endocarditis, Chronic Verrucose, Mitral (4)
 Imbecility (1) 1532.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1520.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1456.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1474.
- Endocardium** (See Endocarditis, Hemorrhage beneath, Valvulitis).
- Endometritis**
 Endometritis, Acute Hemorrhagic
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1404.
- Endometritis, Chronic Catarrhal (15)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1313, 1540, 1595.
 Paranoia (1) 1527,
 Paresis (1) 1391.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (4) 1477, 1509, 1516, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1342, 1408, 1572, 1578, 1625.
- Endometritis, Chronic Cervical (3)
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1515.
 Paresis (1) 1508.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1537.
- Endometritis, Chronic Hemorrhagic (4)
 Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1435, 1439, 1511.
- Endometritis, Chronic Ulcerative
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1502.
- Endometrium** (See Congestion of, Degeneration of, Dysmenorrhea Membranacea, Polyp).
- Endothelioma** of Liver, Secondary
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1474.
- Endothelioma of Ovary, Malignant
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1633.
- Enteritis**
 Enteritis, Acute Catarrhal (See also Enterocolitis (8)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1219, 1362.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1577.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1477, 1586.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1597.
- Enteritis, Acute Ulcerative (See also Ulceration of Ileum) (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1519.
 Imbecility (1) 1616.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1464.
- Enteritis, Chronic Catarrhal
 Imbecility (1) 1616.
- Enteritis, Ulcerative, Tuberculous (5)
 See also Enterocolitis, Ulceration of Ileum, Tuberculosis of).
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1397, 1413, 1494, 1618.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1208.
- Enterocolitis**
 Enterocolitis, Acute Catarrhal (4)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1634.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.
 Paresis (1) 1583.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1630.
- Enterocolitis, Ulcerative, Tuberculous (4) (See also Ulceration of, Enteritis, Colitis, Tuberculosis of).
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1381, 1629.

- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.
Paresis (1) 1411.
- Enterocystoma**
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1251.
- Enteroplegia (4)**
Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
Senile Psychosis (2) 1190, 1200.
- Enteroptosis (3)** (See also Visceroptosis)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1321.
Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1320.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1537.
- Ependyma** (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A)
- Epicarditis** (See also Pericarditis)
Epicarditis, (Sclerotic 78)
Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1189, 1480.
Dementia (2) 1231, 1329.
Dementia, Chronic (2) 1256, 1488.
Dementia Praecox (10) 1281, 1360, 1385, 1430, 1447, 1494, 1529, 1569, 1589, 1593.
Employee (1) 1594.
Epileptic Psychosis (7) 1298, 1337, 1370, 1376, 1419, 1425, 1601.
Imbecility (3) 1285, 1307, 1611.
Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1382.
Mania (1) 1270.
Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1340.
Melancholia, Chronic (5) 1183, 1254, 1357, 1488, 1570.
Melancholia, Involutional (5) 1288, 1302, 1394, 1436, 1559.
Paranoia (1) 1523.
Paresis (14) 1195, 1247, 1257, 1275, 1309, 1322, 1446, 1471, 1559, 1564, 1583, 1589, 1626, 1638.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (9) 1186, 1252, 1266, 1289, 1438, 1475, 1479, 1538, 1601.
Senile Psychosis (11) 1255, 1330, 1358, 1434, 1425, 1439, 1443, 1450, 1489, 1498, 1564.
Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
- Epicardium** (See Edema of, Epicarditis, Hemorrhage beneath, Infiltration of, fatty, Papilloma of).
- Epiglottitis** (See Epithelioma of, Hemorrhage, submucous, into, Ulceration of).
- Epileptic Psychosis** (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
- Epiphysis** (See Pineal Gland, Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).
- Epiplocele (3)**
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1218.
Paresis (1) 1544.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
- Epiploic Appendages, Isolated, in Peritoneal Cavity**
Paresis (1) 1433.
- Epithelioma**
Epithelioma of Epiglottis, Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
Epithelioma of Lymph Glands, Cervical and Peritracheal, Secondary Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
Epithelioma of Mouth, Superior Maxilla
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1465.
Epithelioma of Pharynx
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
Epithelioma of Tongue
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
- Erosion of Cervix Uteri (3)**
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1456.
Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1526.
Paresis (1) 1459.
- Esophagus** (See Oesophagus)
- Ethmoidal Air Cells** (See Anomaly, Development abnormal, Degeneration of, Sinusitis).
- Etat Mamelonne of Stomach** (See Chronic Hypertrophic Gastritis)
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
- Exophthalmos (2)**
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1525.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion 1474.
- Exostosis, Cranial (2)**
Dementia, Praecox (1) 1278.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1375.
- Exostosis of Tibia**
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1484.
- Exostosis of Vertebrae**
Senile Psychosis (1) 1517.
- Eye** (See Arcus Senilis, Blepharitis,

- Conjunctivitis,
 Dacryocystitis,
 Exophthalmos,
 Iris,
 Lens,
 Keratitis,
 Sclera,
 Pterygium,
 Scar of Cornea,
 Staphyloma,
 Synechia, anterior,
 Ulcer of cornea).
- Fallopian Tubes** (See Hydrosalpinx,
 Panhysterectomy,
 Perisalpingitis,
 Peritonitis, pelvic,
 Salpingectomy,
 Salpingitis -types of,
 Salpingo-oophorectomy,
 Tuberculosis of).
- Falx Cerebri** (See Brain, Part II,
 Sec. 4 -A).
- Female** (See Part II, Sec. 2 -Sex of
 Cases).
- Femur** (See Fracture of).
- Fibroma**
 Fibroma of Broad Ligament of Uterus
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1324.
 Fibroma of Lip, Lower.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Fibroma of Skin of Iliac Region
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1498.
 Fibroma of Skin of Thigh
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Fibroma of Spleen (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1397.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1323.
 Fibroma of Stomach (2)
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1403, 1498.
 Fibroma of Ovary
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1287.
 Fibroma of Uterus (22)
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1224.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1429.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1456, 1457.
 Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1324,
 1400, 1436.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1476.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (5) 1282, 1388, 1416, 1477, 1482.
 Senile Psychosis (7) 1255, 1305,
 1342, 1401, 1403, 1422, 1464.
 Fibroma of uterus, Calcified
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1388.
 Fibroma of Uterus, Intramural (13)
- Dementia, Chronic (2) 1199, 1372.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1423, 1546,
 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1298.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1340.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1550.
 Paresis (1) 1555.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1402, 1538.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1408.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Fibroma of Uterus, Pedunculated (2)
 Imbecility (1) 1393.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1502.
 Fibroma of Uterus, Submucous (8)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
 Imbecility (2) 1532, 1592.
 Melancholia Involutional (1) 1550.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (3) 1402, 1502, 1538.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1408.
 Fibroma of Uterus, Subserous (21)
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1455, 1460,
 1466, 1540, 1629.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
 1346.
 Imbecility (2) 1383, 1424.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
 1340, 1399, 1465.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1550.
 Paresis (2) 1431, 1446.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1502, 1601.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1435, 1440,
 1443.
- Fibro-leiomyoma of Stomach**
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1612.
- Fibro-leiomyoma of Uterus (2)**
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1453.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1449.
- Fibrosis** (See Sclerosis, Cirrhosis).
- Fibrosis of Chordae tendineae of**
 Mitral Valve (2)
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1387.
- Fibrosis of Myometrium (3)** (See also
 Sclerosis of Uterus)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1565.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1509, 1516.
- Fibrosis of Pylorus of Stomach (3)**
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1557.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1438.

- Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.
 Fibrosis of Valves (See Valvulitis).
 Fibrosis of Vocal Cords
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1514.
Fibrous Union of Fracture
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1341.
Fingers (See Contractures of).
Fistula, Cholecystoduodenal
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
Flat-Foot
 Paresis (1) 1513.
Foot (See Flat-foot)
 Gangrene of,
 Talipes equino-varus,
 Talipes equinus,
 Ulceration, Perforating).
Foramen Ovale (See Anomaly of
 Heart, -Patulous-).
Foreign Body in Heart, Needle in
 Left Ventricular Wall
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1482.
Foreign Body in Intestines (2)
 Dementia (1) 1213.
 Mania (1) 1333.
Foreign Body in Larynx -Bone-
 Paresis (1) 1259.
Foreign Body in posterior Media-
 stinum behind Esophagus
 -Button-hook- (1)
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1207.
Foreign Body in Skull
 Paresis (1) 1181.
Fracture of Femur, Extracapsular
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1580.
Fracture of Femure Intracapsular (3)
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1330, 1505.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
Fracture of Femur, Intracapsular,
 Ununited
 Imbecility (1) 1424.
Fracture of Femur through Condyles
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1502.
Fracture of Frontal Bone, Depressed
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1218.
Fracture of Inferior Maxilla (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1341.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1430.
Fracture of Nasal Bone
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1565.
Fracture of Radius, Colli's
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1388.
Fracture of Ribs (8)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1279.
 Imbecility (1) 1283.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1526.
 Paresis (1) 1541.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1477.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1489, 1578.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
Fracture of Skull, Linear, Middle
 Fossa
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1387.
Fracture of Skull Posterior Fossa
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1442.
Fracture of Tibia, upper end
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1502.
Fracture of Vertebra, Lumbar
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1603.
Frontal Bone (See Fracture of,
 Sinus of).
Frontal Lobe (See Brain, Part II,
 Sec. 4 -A).
Frontal Sinus (See Sinusitis).
Funnel Chest (2)
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1220.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
Gall Bladder (See Adeno-carcinoma
 Carcinoma of, [of,
 Cholecystitis -various types-
 Cholelithiasis,
 Dilatation of,
 Fistula,
 Pericholecystitis,
 Sinus of, to abdominal
 wall).
Gangrene
 Gangrene of Abdominal Wall
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Gangrene of Appendix
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1214.
 Gangrene of Arm, Moist
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1407.
 Gangrene of Colon, Descending
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1228.
 Gangrene of Foot Dry (2)
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1517, 1625.
 Gangrene, of Genitalia, Female,
 Exteneal
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1409.
 Gangrene of Hand, Dry
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1595.
 Gangrene of Ileum (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
 Imbecility (1) 1283.
 Gangrene of Intestines
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1493.
 Gangrene of Legs
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.

- Gangrene of Leg, Moist
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1469.
 Gangrene of Liver (2) (See also
 Necrosis of)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1542.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1484.
 Gangrene of Lung (9)
 Dementia (1) 1213.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1501.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1203, 1472.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1535.
 Paresis (3) 1210, 1467, 1553.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1484.
 Gangrene of Omentum
 Imbecility (1) 1283.
 Gangrene of Perineum
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1409.
 Gangrene of Peritoneum
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1214.
 Gangrene of Spleen (See also
 Necrosis of)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1542.
 Gangrene of Toes, Dry (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1430.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1347.
Gastritis
 Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal (5)
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1187, 1219,
 1311.
 Imbecility (1) 1611.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1400.
 Gastritis, Acute Hemorrhagic (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1466.
 Paresis (2) 1184, 1260.
 Gastritis, Acute Toxic (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1385.
 Paresis (1) 1260.
 Gastritis, Acute Ulcerative (See also
 Ulceration of Stomach, peptic) (6)
 Imbecility (1) 1611.
 Paresis (1) 1495.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1443, 1464,
 1610.
 Gastritis, Chronic (6)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1412, 1551.
 Paresis (2) 1317, 1414.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1227.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1439.
 Gastritis, Chronic Atrophic (39)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1299.
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1313, 1510,
 1569, 1589, 1598.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1395, 1565.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1462.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1394,
 1558.
 Paresis (9) 1259, 1417, 1432, 1495,
 1566, 1568, 1583, 1600, 1626.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (8) 1304, 1349, 1504, 1548, 1554,
 1586, 1596, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (9) 1401, 1415,
 1490, 1554, 1564, 1572, 1582, 1607,
 1625.
 Gastritis, Chronic Catarrhal (67)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1480, 1512,
 1567, 1631.
 Dementia Praecox (9) 1413, 1500,
 1510, 1528, 1529, 1551, 1569, 1589,
 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (5) 1448, 1565,
 1571, 1587, 1608.
 Imbecility (3) 1393, 1531, 1616.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (5)
 1457, 1465, 1534, 1579, 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1209,
 1491, 1561.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1550,
 1577.
 Paranoia (2) 1476, 1523,
 Paresis (9) 1473, 1513, 1563, 1566,
 1583, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (9) 1475, 1477, 1482, 1484, 1504,
 1568, 1554, 1596, 1623, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (14) 1325, 1404,
 1483, 1497, 1511, 1517, 1549, 1554,
 1564, 1572, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1610.
 Gastritis, Chronic Hypertrophic (23)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1251, 1352.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1499, 1624,
 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1571, 1608,
 1613, 1634.
 Imbecility (1) 1616.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1427, 1534.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1324,
 1577.
 Paresis (1) 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (4) 1416, 1418, 1612, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1517, 1610.
 Gastritis, Chronic Ulcerative (See
 Ulceration of Stomach, peptic and
 tuberculous)

Gastroplegia

Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.

Gastroptosis (19)

Dementia Praecox (5) 1219, 1321,
1362, 1569, 1624.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1524.

Imbecility (1) 1532.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
1451.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1209.

Melancholia, Involuntional (2) 1320.

Paranoia (2) 1216, 1523. [1400.

Paresis (3) 1184, 1322, 1391.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1304.

Senile Psychosis (2) 1301, 1366.

**General Paralysis of the Insane (See
Paresis, Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical
Types).****Genitalia, Female, External (See
Edema of Labia.**

Gangrene of,
Lipoma of Labia,
Papilloma of).

**Gingivitis, Acute Ulcerative,
(Vincent's Angina)**

Paresis (1) 1636.

Glioma (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).**Gluteal Region, Skin of (See Decu-
bitus, Ulcerations of).****Goiter, Colloid**

Dementia Praecox (1) 1397.

**Granular Kidney, Red (5) (See also
Nephritis, chronic interstitial).**

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1506.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1254.

Paresis (1) 1242.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1310.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1505.

**Grooves, Liebermeister, of Liver
(14)**

Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1396, 1405.

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1390.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1335.

Imbecility (2) 1285, 1592.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1254.

Paresis (2) 1492, 1508.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1266.

Senile Psychosis (4) 1305, 1325,
1489, 1622.

Hair (See Hypertrichosis).**Hallux Varus**

Senile Psychosis (1) 1305.

Hand (See Gangrene of, Scars of).**Head (See Hematoma of
Scars of)**

Heart (See Abscess of,
Adeno-Carcinoma of,
Anaemia of,
Anomalies of,
Atrophy of -various types-
Calcification of,
Cloudy Swelling of,
Congestion of,
Degeneration of,
Dilatation of -various cavities-
Endocarditis,
Foreign Body in,
Fibrosis of chordae tendineae,
Hemorrhage, sub-epicardial, sub-
endocardial),
Hydropericardium,
Hypertrophy of -various types -and
Incompetent valves, [cavities-
Infiltration of, fatty,
Myocarditis,
Myomalacia cordis,
Pericardium, see pericarditis,
Thrombus of -mural
Tuberculosis of pericardium,
Valvulitis, chronic -see types of-).

**Hemangioma of Liver
Dementia Praecox (1) 1321.****Hematoma of External Ear
(Insane Ear)**

Dementia Praecox (1) 1500.

Hematoma of Forehead

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1298.

Hematoma of Scalp

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1450.

Hematometra

Senile Psychosis (1) 1578;

Hemorrhage

Hemorrhage into Cerebrum (See
Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).

Hemorrhage into Colon
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.

Hemorrhage into Colon, Submucous
Dementia Praecox (1) 1412. [(2)
Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.

Hemorrhage, Beneath Conjunctiva-
petechnial

Paresis (1) 1568.

Hemorrhage beneath Endocardium
(4)

Dementia, Chronic (2) 1412, 1447.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.

Paresis (1) 1487.

Hemorrhage beneath Epicardium,
Petechnial (7)

- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1385, 1447, 1598.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1203, 1633.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Hemorrhage into Epiglottis, Sub-mucous.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.
 Hemorrhage into Kidney, Sub-cortical (2)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1631.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
 Hemorrhage into Larynx, Submucous
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.
 Hemorrhage into Lung
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1438.
 Hemorrhage, Post-operative
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
 Hemorrhage into Rectus Muscle
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Hemorrhage into Skin, Petechial
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.
 Hemorrhage into Spleen
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1394.
 Hemorrhage into Spleen, Petechial, Subcapsular
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Hemorrhage into Stomach, Acute (2)
 Dementia (1) 1233.
 Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Hemorrhage into Stomach, Petechial, Submucous (4)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1385, 1412.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1633.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Hemorrhage into Suprenals
 Paresis (1) 1338.
 Hemorrhage into Uterus, Subperitoneal
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1633.
Hemorrhoids
 Hemorrhoids, External
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
Hepatitis (See Degeneration of Liver and Liver, Lesions of).
 Hepatitis Acute
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Hepatitis, Chronic Interstitial (See Cirrhosis of Liver).
Hernia
 Hernia, Femoral, Strangulated
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
 Hernia, Inguinal (7)
 Imbecility (1) 1283.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1183, 1205.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1578, 1607, 1610.
 Hernia, Inguinal, Direct (2)
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1607.
 Herina, Inguinal, Indirect (3)
 Imbecility (1) 1283.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1619.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1610.
 Herina, Inguinal, Strangulated (2)
 Imbecility (1) 1283.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1205.
 Herina, Umbilical (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1598.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1269.
 Herina, Ventral (2)
 Paresis (1) 1544.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1484.
Hip (See Abscess of, Cellulitis of, Ulceration, perforating).
Hyaloserositis, Chronic Nodular of Spleen (See Perisplenitis, chronic hyalo).
Hydatid Morgagni, (See Cyst of)
Hydrocele (4)
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1619.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1575, 1576.
Hydrocephalus (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).
Hydronephrosis (12)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1281, 1521.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1462, 1525.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1220.
 Paresis (4) 1411, 1432, 1445, 1555.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1479.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1575.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
Hydropericardium (See also Effusion, Pericardial) (13)
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1485, 1529, 1569, 1628.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198. [1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1534, 1579, 1614.
 Paresis (1) 1568.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1543.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1204.
Hydropertitoneum (See Ascites).
Hydropneumothorax (2)

- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1591.
- Hydrops Meningeus** (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).
- Hydrosalpinx** (7)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1442.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1557.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.
 Paresis (2) 1446, 1555.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1537.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.
- Hydrothorax** (See also Effusion, pleural) (9)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1540, 1628.
 Imbecility (1) 1452.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1505.
 Paranoia (1) 1523. [1505].
 Paresis (2) 1467, 1545.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1543.
- Hydro-ureter** (17)
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1281, 1521, 1528.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1462, 1525.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1604.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1220.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.
 Paranoia (1) 1476.
 Paresis (4) 1411, 1433, 1445, 1555.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1289, 1479.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1575.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
- Hyperemia**
 Hyperemia of all organs of body (Asphyxia), Passive
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1314.
 Hyperemia of the Bladder, Passive (3)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1614, 1619.
 Hyperemia of the Bronchi, Active (6)
 Paresis (2) 1463, 1545.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1537, 1538, 1596.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1464.
 Hyperemia of Bronchi, Passive (22)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1485, 1510, 1514, 1547.
 Idiocy (1) 1573. [1514, 1547].
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1520.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1465, 1614.
- Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1550, 1577.
 Paresis (4) 1420, 1492, 1495, 1620.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1474, 1601, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1489.
 Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
 Hyperemia of Endometrium, Active
 Imbecility (1) 1605.
 Hyperemia of Heart Muscle, Passive
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1602.
 Hyperemia of Intestines, Active (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1225.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1510.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Hyperemia of Intestines, Passive (19)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia (2) 1231, 1253.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1245.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1499, 1533, 1540, 1547.
 Imbecility (1) 1243. [1540, 1547].
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1209.
 Paresis (2) 1249, 1635.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1221, 1266, 1538.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1490, 1578.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
- Hyperemia of Kidneys, Active** (7)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1267.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1239.
 Mania (1) 1270.
 Paresis (3) 1242, 1473, 1522.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
- Hyperemia of Kidneys, Passive** (104)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1480, 1512, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1225, 1352.
 Dementia Praecox (16) 1212, 1287, 1397, 1429, 1430, 1447, 1455, 1460, 1478, 1510, 1514, 1533, 1560, 1569, 1629, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (16) 1265, 1293, 1337, 1351, 1419, 1453, 1470, 1472, 1524, 1565, 1585, 1587, 1602, 1608, 1633, 1634.
 Imbecility (2) 1206, 1611.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1481, 1588, 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1520.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1191. [1520].
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (8) 1332, 1456, 1457, 1507, 1535, 1552, 1562, 1619.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1207.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1449, 1539.

- Melancholia, Involutorial (2) 1550, 1558.
- Paresis (23) 1184, 1210, 1260, 1364, 1420, 1432, 1459, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1492, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1541, 1542, 1545, 1556, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1600, 1606.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (13) 1186, 1221, 1438, 1468, 1475, 1479, 1509, 1530, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1596, 1603.
- Senile Psychosis (7) 1323, 1422, 1458, 1469, 1549, 1564, 1582.
- Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
- Hyperemia of Liver, Passive (201)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1480, 1512.
- Dementia (1) 1197. [1567.]
- Dementia, Chronic (8) 1185, 1196, 1199, 1213, 1341, 1372, 1488, 1515.
- Dementia, Praecox (35) 1212, 1327, 1360, 1397, 1412, 1423, 1430, 1447, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1485, 1494, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1519, 1521, 1528, 1533, 1542, 1546, 1547, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1589, 1593, 1599, 1618, 1628, 1637.
- Employee (1) 1594.
- Epileptic Psychosis (14) 1201, 1208, 1335, 1348, 1453, 1470, 1472, 1524, 1557, 1565, 1585, 1587, 1602, 1613.
- Idiocy (1) 1573.
- Imbecility (6) 1223, 1424, 1592, 1605, 1611, 1616.
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1481, 1588, 1591.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3) 1506, 1520, 1525.
- Mania, Acute, (1) 1191.
- Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (9) 1399, 1451, 1456, 1457, 1507, 1535, 1552, 1614, 1619.
- Melancholia, Acute (1) 1207.
- Melancholia, Chronic (5) 1209, 1449, 1491, 1515, 1539.
- Melancholia, Involutorial (7) 1436, 1493, 1496, 1526, 1550, 1558, 1577.
- Paranoia (3) 1476, 1523, 1527.
- Paresis (35) 1181, 1195, 1210, 1322, 1328, 1420, 1432, 1444, 1446, 1459, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1473, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1508, 1513, 1522, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1555, 1556, 1563, 1566, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1620, 1635, 1636.
- Pellagra (1) 1581. [1636.]
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (29) 1194, 1276, 1282, 1339, 1349, 1438, 1468, 1474, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1502, 1504, 1509, 1516, 1530, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1554, 1574, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1623, 1627, 1630.
- Senile Psychosis (31) 1190, 1200, 1318, 1342, 1343, 1358, 1407, 1408, 1435, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1464, 1469, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1554, 1564, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1580, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1625.
- Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
- Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
- Hyperemia of Liver, Chronic Passive (See also Induration, cyanotic) (83)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1279, 1441.
- Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
- Dementia (4) 1231, 1306, 1316, 1329.
- Dementia, Chronic (6) 1245, 1315, 1352, 1365, 1390, 1398.
- Dementia, Praecox (9) 1228, 1281, 1296, 1311, 1334, 1381, 1442, 1595, 1598.
- Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
- Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1293, 1419, 1608.
- Imbecility (3) 1246, 1285, 1297.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3) 1368, 1421, 1462.
- Mania (1) 1312.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (4) 1308, 1332, 1465, 1486.
- Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
- Melancholia, Involutorial (3) 1324.
- Paranoia (1) 1280. [1400, 1409.]
- Paresis (13) 1249, 1257, 1275, 1317, 1345, 1350, 1361, 1371, 1379, 1414, 1417, 1444, 1583.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (6) 1310, 1336, 1367, 1416, 1418, 1548.
- Senile Psychosis (20) 1234, 1274, 1278, 1294, 1295, 1301, 1323, 1325, 1330, 1353, 1356, 1375, 1388, 1401, 1422, 1439, 1440, 1549, 1572, 1582.
- Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
- Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
- Hyperemia of Lungs, Hypostatic (117)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1279.
- Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
- Dementia (1) 1231.
- Dementia, Chronic (8) 1225, 1245, 1256, 1262, 1299, 1341, 1390, 1398.
- Dementia Praecox (11) 1219, 1228, 1281, 1287, 1292, 1296, 1334, 1374, 1423, 1430.
- Depression Undifferentiated (1) 1355.
- Epileptic Psychosis (6) 1239, 1271, 1370, 1425, 1448, 1633.
- Imbecility (6) 1223, 1243, 1246, 1263, 1283, 1389.

- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
1368, 1378.
- Mania (2) 1270, 1333.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (5)
1332, 1427, 1457, 1465, 1486.
- Melancholia, Acute (3) 1217, 1220,
1258.
- Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1230.
- Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1288,
Paranoia (1) 1369. [1437, 1493.
- Paresis (18) 1229, 1247, 1249, 1257,
1275, 1317, 1328, 1345, 1361, 1363,
1417, 1420, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1500,
1555, 1620.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(19) 1222, 1227, 1241, 1252, 1266,
1289, 1339, 1349, 1416, 1418, 1475,
1477, 1482, 1484, 1502, 1537, 1548,
1554, 1601.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion,
Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
- Senile Psychosis (24) 1234, 1235,
1264, 1278, 1290, 1295, 1301, 1318,
1323, 1325, 1330, 1342, 1343, 1347,
1387, 1415, 1422, 1440, 1450, 1458,
1490, 1505, 1554, 1582.
- Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
- Traumatic Psychosis (1) 1250.
- Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
- Hyperemia of Lungs, Passive (See
also Induration, Cyanotic) (224)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (7) 1189, 1396,
1405, 1480, 1512, 1567, 1631.
- Dementia (1) 1306.
- Dementia, Acute (1) 1207.
- Dementia, Chronic (4) 1202, 1344,
1365, 1488.
- Dementia Praecox (34) 1187, 1219,
1303, 1327, 1331, 1362, 1373, 1397,
1429, 1447, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1478,
1510, 1514, 1519, 1521, 1528, 1529,
1533, 1540, 1542, 1546, 1547, 1560,
1569, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1598, 1624,
1628, 1629.
- Depression, Undifferentiated (2)
1346, 1584.
- Epileptic Psychosis (24) 1201, 1215,
1218, 1265, 1269, 1293, 1298, 1326,
1335, 1337, 1348, 1376, 1419, 1453,
1472, 1524, 1557, 1565, 1585, 1587,
1602, 1608, 1613, 1634.
- Idiocy (1) 1536.
- Imbecility (12) 1285, 1291, 1297,
1307, 1393, 1452, 1531, 1532, 1592,
1605, 1611, 1616.
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481,
1588.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (5)
1421, 1462, 1506, 1520, 1525.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (12)
1340, 1399, 1406, 1456, 1534, 1535,
1552, 1562, 1579, 1604, 1614, 1619.
- Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
- Melancholia, Chronic (7) 1183, 1357,
1449, 1491, 1515, 1561, 1570.
- Melancholia, Involutional (9) 1302,
1394, 1400, 1409, 1496, 1526, 1550,
1558, 1577.
- Paranoia (7) 1216, 1261, 1300, 1380,
1476, 1523, 1527.
- Paresis (36) 1181, 1259, 1260, 1277,
1364, 1379, 1411, 1414, 1444, 1445,
1446, 1459, 1463, 1467, 1473, 1487,
1492, 1495, 1503, 1508, 1513, 1522,
1541, 1544, 1245, 1555, 1559, 1566,
1568, 1583, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1609,
1626, 1635.
- Pellagra (1) 1581.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(21) 1186, 1192, 1194, 1304, 1367,
1468, 1474, 1479, 1504, 1509, 1516,
1530, 1538, 1543, 1586, 1596, 1603,
1612, 1623, 1627, 1630.
- Senile Psychosis (33) 1200, 1305,
1353, 1358, 1366, 1375, 1401, 1407,
1408, 1435, 1439, 1454, 1461, 1464,
1469, 1483, 1489, 1497, 1498, 1505,
1517, 1549, 1564, 1572, 1575, 1576,
1578, 1580, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622,
- Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632. [1625.
- Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
- Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
- Hyperemia of Ovaries, Passive (2)
- Dementia Praecox (2) 1521, 1533.
- Hyperemia of Pancreas, Passive (10)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1567.
- Dementia (1) 1329.
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1547.
- Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1524, 1613,
1633.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
- Paresis (1) 1566. [1619.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1484.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
- Hyperemia of Pleura, Active (5)
- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1634.
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.
- Paresis (1) 1635.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(2) 1537, 1538.
- Hyperemia of Pleura, Passive (14)
- Dementia Praecox (2) 1547, 1624.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1486.
- Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1550.
- Paresis (4) 1544, 1555, 1566, 1620.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(2) 1475, 1548.
- Senile Psychosis (2) 1458, 1564.

- Tobo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
 Hyperemia of Spleen, Acute (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1397.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1470.
 Hyperemia of Spleen, Passive (See also Induration, cyanotic) (92)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1567, 1631.
 Dementia (3) 1231, 1253, 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1199, 1398.
 Dementia Praecox (13) 1228, 1287, 1296, 1447, 1460, 1478, 1510, 1514, 1533, 1540, 1547, 1593, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (10) 1201, 1239, 1293, 1419, 1448, 1565, 1587, 1602, 1608, 1633.
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1506, 1520.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (9) 1332, 1399, 1406, 1451, 1456, 1457, 1534, 1552, 1619.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1449, 1515.
 Melancholia, Involuntal (2) 1400, 1577.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Paresis (17) 1184, 1242, 1249, 1275, 1371, 1420, 1431, 1459, 1464, 1471, 1473, 1487, 1503, 1541, 1620, 1636, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (12) 1194, 1221, 1310, 1402, 1438, 1477, 1509, 1516, 1538, 1543, 1612, 1630.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
 Senile Psychosis (11) 1294, 1295, 1422, 1435, 1439, 1443, 1450, 1458, 1498, 1549, 1578.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
 Hyperemia of Stomach, Active (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1225.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Hyperemia of Stomach, Passive (26)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia (1) 1253,
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1478, 1533, 1543, 1547.
 Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1524, 1608,
 Idiocy (1) 1536. [1633].
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 Paranoia (1) 1527. [1535, 1619.
 Paresis (5) 1249, 1541, 1555, 1620, 1635.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1221, 1537, 1538.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Hyperemia of Suprarenal Glands,
 Active (1)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1225,
 Hyperemia of Suprarenal Glands,
 Passive (7)
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1244.
 Paresis (2) 1541, 1620.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (4) 1484, 1543, 1603, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.
 Hyperemia of Ureters, Active
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1593.
 Hyperemia of Uterine Broad Ligament,
 Chronic Passive (See Varicose Veins)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
 Hyperemia of Uterus, Passive
 Paresis (1) 1620.
Hypernephroma
 Hypernephroma of Cerebellum secondary, (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).
 Hypernephroma of Kidney (3)
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1349.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1443.
 Hypernephroma of Lungs, Secondary
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1349.
Hyperplasia of Spleen, Follicular
 (6) (See also Tumor, Splenic)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1385.
 Imbecility (1) 1452.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1368.
 Paresis (1) 1379.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1375.
 Tahetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
Hypertrichosis, General
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1413.
Hypertrophy
 Hypertrophy of Bladder, Concentric
 (See also Cystitis, chronic hypertrophic) (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1500.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Hypertrophy of Bladder, Eccentric
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Hypertrophy of Cartilage of External Ear.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1430.
 Hypertrophy of Cervix Uteri (3)
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1399,

- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1388.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1318.
 Hypertrophy of Heart (63)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1396, 1405,
 Dementia (2) 1306, 1316. [1512.
 Dementia, Chronic (9) 1185, 1245,
 1256, 1284, 1299, 1315, 1365, 1372,
 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (8) 1281, 1287,
 1334, 1374, 1385, 1397, 1412, 1413.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1265, 1293,
 1314, 1351.
 Imbecility (1) 1223.
 Imbecility white Epilepsy (1) 1359.
 Mania (1) 1312.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1308, 1427.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1220.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1244.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1302.
 Paranoia (2) 1369, 1380.
 Paresis (10) 1181, 1226, 1275, 1277,
 1364, 1371, 1379, 1384, 1414, 1432.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (7) 1222, 1227, 1282, 1310, 1349,
 1367, 1438.
 Senile Psychosis (8) 1255, 1274,
 1294, 1305, 1323, 1342, 1353, 1401.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, Concentric
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1356.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, Eccentric (9)
 Dementia (1) 1329.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1331.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1326, 1348.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1332, 1340.
 Paresis (1) 1361.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1402.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1325.
 Hypertrophy of Heart with Dilatation (29)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia (2) 1231, 1253.
 Dementia Chronic (3) 1236, 1228,
 1360, 1362.
 Dementia, Praecox (4) 1219, 1341,
 1352, 1362.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1215.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Imbecility (2) 1243, 1297.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1399.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1288.
 Paranoia (1) 1280.
 Paresis (2) 1242, 1249.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1221, 1266.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1190, 1234.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248. [1295.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, -Left Auricle
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1492. [(2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1513.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, -Right Auricle
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1462.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, - Left Ven-
 tricle (9)
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1442, 1492,
 1593.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1449.
 Paresis (3) 1445, 1503, 1563.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1403, 1408.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, -Left Ventricle,
 Concentric (11)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1428, 1429.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.
 Paresis (3) 1432, 1444, 1555.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1623, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1443, 1505, 1625.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, -Left Ventricle,
 Eccentric (138)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1441, 1480,
 1567, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (18) 1423, 1430,
 1455, 1460, 1466, 1478, 1501, 1528,
 1529, 1533, 1540, 1546, 1547, 1569,
 1589, 1598, 1629, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (10) 1419, 1425,
 1448, 1453, 1472, 1524, 1557, 1565,
 1613, 1634.
 Idiocy (2) 1536, 1573.
 Imbecility (6) 1424, 1452, 1532,
 1605, 1611, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481,
 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4)
 1421, 1462, 1506, 1520.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (7)
 1451, 1465, 1486, 1507, 1552, 1604,
 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (5) 1491, 1515,
 1539, 1561, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (5) 1436,
 1437, 1493, 1526, 1550.
 Paranoia (3) 1476, 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (20) 1420, 1431, 1433, 1459,
 1453, 1467, 1473, 1487, 1492, 1508,
 1513, 1522, 1544, 1545, 1556, 1568,
 1620, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.

- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (20) 1468, 1474, 1475, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1504, 1509, 1516, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1574, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (27) 1415, 1418, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1498, 1511, 1517, 1549, 1554, 1564, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1582, 1610.
 Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, Right Ventricle (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1540.
 Paresis (1) 1563.
 Hypertrophy of Heart, Right Ventricle, Eccentric (10) (See also Dilatation of)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1521, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1462.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1457, 1614.
 Paresis (1) 1445.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1468.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1469, 1582.
 Hypertrophy of Kidney, Compensatory (6)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1441.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1271.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1525.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1220.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1538.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.
 Hypertrophy of Liver
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.
 Hypertrophy of Lung, Compensatory
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1525.
 Hypertrophy of Prostate Gland (11)
 Dementia (1) 1306.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1315.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1360.
 Imbecility (1) 1243.
 Senile Psychosis (6) 1343, 1450, 1469, 1498, 1517, 1575.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Hypertrophy of Pylorus of Stomach (4) (See Fibrosis of Pylorus of Stomach)
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1254.
 Paresis (1) 1636.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1549.
 Hypertrophy of Skull (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1390.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1271.
 Hypertrophy of Stomach, Concentric (See also Gastritis, chronic hypertrophic).
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1499.
 Hypertrophy of Suprarenal Glands, -Cortex.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1507.
 Hypophysis (See Pituitary Body, Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).
 Hypoplasia of Kidney (3)
 Imbecility (1) 1592.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1462.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1538.
 Hypostasis Pulmonum (See Congestion of Lung).
 Hysterectomy, partial
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.
 Ichthyosis
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1507.
 Icterus, General (8)
 Dementia (1) 1213.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1313.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1406.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1527.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1264.
 Traumatic Psychosis (1) 1250.
 Idiocy (See Part II, Sec. 1 -Clinical Sympes-)
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (See Part II, Sec. 1 -Clinical Types-),
 Ileum (See Anastomosis of, Anomaly of, Meckel's Diverticulum, Gangrene of, Ileocolitis, -types of-, Infarct of, Intussusception of, Lymphadenitis, Tuberculosis of, Ulceration of, Ulceration of, tuberculous).
 Ileo-colitis, Acute Catarrhal (3) (See also Colitis Ulceration of)
 Imbecility (1) 1263.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1305, 1401.
 Ileo-colitis, Chronic Follicular (2)

- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1293.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1382.
- Imbecility** (See Part II, Sec. 1
 -Clinical Types-).
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (See Part II,
 Sec. 1 -Clinical Types-).
- Impaction, Fecal** (2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1293.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1289.
- Inanition** (7)
 Dementia (1) 1213.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1245.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188. [1272.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1209.
 Paresis (2) 1195, 1247.
- Incompetent**
 Incompetent Aortic Valve (30)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1441, 1480,
 1631.
 Dementia (3) 1231, 1253, 1329.
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1228, 1528,
 1529, 1593, 1624.
 Imbecility (1) 1243.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1486.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Paresis (4) 1249, 1277, 1361, 1563.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (4) 1266, 1482, 1530, 1548.
 Senile Psychosis (6) 1255, 1323,
 1387, 1408, 1415, 1435.
 Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
- Incompetent Mitral Valve (68)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (5) 1441, 1480,
 1512, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia (1) 1231.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (12) 1228, 1331,
 1334, 1362, 1374, 1397, 1423, 1429,
 1447, 1466, 1514, 1593.
 Epileptic Psychosis (5) 1376, 1419,
 1448, 1565, 1613.
 Imbecility (1) 1243.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
 1399, 1486, 1614.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1491, 1561.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1436,
 Paranoia (1) 1527. [1496.
 Paresis (4) 1249, 1371, 1446, 1513.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (10) 1416, 1438, 1482, 1516, 1530,
 1538, 1548, 1603, 1612, 1623.
- Senile Psychosis (17) 1358, 1407,
 1408, 1415, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1443,
 1454, 1489, 1490, 1505, 1517, 1549,
 1564, 1582, 1625.
- Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
- Incompetent Pulmonary Valve (9)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia (1) 1253.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1228, 1514.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1470.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1506.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1515.
 Paresis (1) 1513.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1509.
- Incompetent Tricuspid Valve (32)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia (2) 1231, 1253.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1228, 1447,
 1501, 1514.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1419, 1470,
 1524, 1613.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1486, 1507.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1491, 1515.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1496.
 Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Paresis (4) 1492, 1513, 1522, 1568.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (3) 1438, 1509, 1516.
 Senile Psychosis (5) 1489, 1497,
 1511, 1517, 1549.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
- Induration**
 Induration of Liver, Cyanotic (17)
 (See also Cirrhosis Congestion,
 chronic passive)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1631.
 Dementia Praecox (6) 1228, 1460,
 1595, 1624, 1628, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1470, 1602,
 1633, 1634.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1561, 1570.
 Paresis (1) 1638.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1582, 1622.
- Induration of Lung, Cyanotic (3)
 (See also Congestion, passive)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1593.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1543.
- Induration of Lung, Chronic Fibrous

- (4)(See also Pneumonia, chronic fibroid).
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1528.
 Paresis (3) 1379, 1635, 1636.
 Induration of Spleen, Cyanotic (3)
 (See also Splenitis, Chronic Con-
 gestion, chronic passive Tumor,
 splenic, chronic).
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1540.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1543, 1548.
- Infantilism**
 Idiocy (1) 1286.
- Infarct**
 Infarct of Intestines -from head of
 Colon to Upper Jejunum,
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1493.
 Infarct of Kidney, Anaemic (17)
 Dementia (1) 1253.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1238, 1429,
 1466.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1370.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
 1382, 1520.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1308.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1288.
 Paranoia (1) 1280.
 Paresis (1) 1273.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1475, 1586.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
 Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1366, 1408.
 Infarct of Kidney, Anaemic Septic (6)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1344.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1385.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1570.
 Paranoia (1) 1369.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1497.
 Infarct of Kidney, Healed
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1543.
 Infarct of Kidney, Hemorrhagic (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1187.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 [(1) 1186.
 Infarct of Liver
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1321.
 Infarct of Lung, Anaemic
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1623.
 Infarct of Lung, Hemorrhagic (23)
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1245, 1372.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1228, 1413.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1293, 1419,
 1470, 1571.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1520.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
 Paranoia (1) 1280.
 Paresis (4) 1410, 1414, 1420, 1553.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1402, 1438.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1353, 1356,
 1366, 1582.
- Infarct of Lung, Infectious
 Dementia, Acute (1) 1344.
 Infarct of Spleen, Anaemic (12)
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1238, 1429,
 1466, 1529, 1628.
 Imbecility (1) 1383.
 Paresis (1) 1379.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (4) 1252, 1504, 1509, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1469.
 Infarct of Spleen, Degenerated
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1373.
 Infarct of Spleen, Hemorrhagic (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Paresis (1) 1363.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (See
 Part II, Sec. 1 Clinical Types).
- Infiltration**
 Infiltration of Columna Carnea, Fatty
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1298.
 Infiltration of Epicardium, Fatty
 (108)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1512, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (17) 1460, 1466,
 1501, 1510, 1514, 1528, 1529, 1540,
 1542, 1547, 1560, 1593, 1595, 1618,
 1624, 1628, 1637.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
 Employee (1) 1594. [1584.
 Epileptic Psychosis (12) 1453, 1472,
 1557, 1565, 1571, 1585, 1587, 1602,
 1608, 1613, 1633, 1634.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Imbecility (3) 1452, 1592, 1605.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3)
 1462, 1506, 1520.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (10)
 1457, 1465, 1486, 1534, 1535, 1552,
 1562, 1604, 1614, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (5) 1449,
 1491, 1539, 1561, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1496.
 Paranoia (2) 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (14) 1487, 1492, 1544, 1553,
 1556, 1559, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1600,
 1609, 1626, 1635, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (17) 1468, 1484, 1502, 1504, 1509,
 1516, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1574,

- 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1623, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (14) 1454, 1464,
 1489, 1505, 1517, 1549, 1575, 1576,
 1578, 1580, 1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.
 Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Infiltration of Heart, (Myocardium),
 Fatty, (13)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1341.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1298, 1348.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1552, 1614.
 Melancholia, Involuntal (1) 1394.
 Paresis (2) 1361, 1606.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1388.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1325, 1342, 1621.
 Infiltration of Kidney, Amyloid (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
 Infiltration of Liver, Amyloid (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1224.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
 Infiltration of Liver, Fatty (135)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia, Chronic (4) 1185, 1199,
 1284, 1352.
 Dementia Praecox (21) 1212, 1331,
 1385, 1423, 1447, 1460, 1466, 1501,
 1510, 1521, 1533, 1542, 1546, 1547,
 1551, 1560, 1569, 1593, 1595, 1598,
 1628.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (13) 1201, 1298,
 1337, 1395, 1448, 1472, 1524, 1571,
 1585, 1587, 1602, 1613, 1634.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Imbecility (8) 1206, 1389, 1424,
 1452, 1531, 1592, 1605, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481,
 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3)
 1368, 1520, 1525.
 Mania, Acute (2) 1188, 1191.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (7) 1399,
 1451, 1456, 1465, 1535, 1552, 1579.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1207.
 Melancholia, Chronic (6) 1183, 1209,
 1214, 1449, 1491, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involuntal (7) 1400,
 1409, 1437, 1493, 1526, 1550, 1577.
 Paranoia (3) 1369, 1476, 1523.
 Paresis (27) 1260, 1411, 1414, 1432,
 1433, 1444, 1446, 1459, 1471, 1473,
 1492, 1495, 1503, 1508, 1522, 1541,
 1553, 1555, 1556, 1566, 1568, 1583,
 1600, 1609, 1626, 1635, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (17) 1336, 1468, 1475, 1482, 1484,
 1504, 1509, 1516, 1530, 1537, 1538,
 1543, 1548, 1574, 1612, 1623, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (8) 1200, 1353,
 1464, 1490, 1497, 1505, 1549, 1607.
 Toxic Psychosis (2) 1248, 1356.
 Infiltration of Lung, Calcareous (See
 also Tuberculosis of Lung, Chronic
 Healed)
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1194.
 Infiltration of Pancreas, Fatty (59)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1352, 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (6) 1455, 1460,
 1521, 1528, 1529, 1560.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1298, 1348,
 1470, 1634.
 Imbecility (2) 1452, 1605.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359,
 1588.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
 1520, 1525.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (7) 1340,
 1456, 1552, 1562, 1579, 1604, 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1449, 1515.
 Melancholia, Involuntal (1) 1496.
 Paresis (14) 1371, 1471, 1473, 1495,
 1503, 1522, 1545, 1555, 1559, 1566,
 1583, 1590, 1635, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (7) 1402, 1516, 1530, 1548, 1601,
 1603, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (9) 1294, 1295, 1305,
 1342, 1353, 1483, 1497, 1511, 1610.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
 Infiltration of Spleen, Amyloid (4)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1321.
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
 Melancholia, Involuntal (1) 1320.
 Paresis (1) 1411.
 Infiltration of Suprarenals, Amyloid
 (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1227.
Inflammation of (See various organs
 and parts).
Inflammation of Broad Ligament,
 Chronic fibrous
 Paresis (1) 1590.
Insufficiency of Valves (See
 Incompetency of Valves).
Internal Capsule (See Brain, Part II,
 Sec. 4-A).
Intestine (See Adeno-carcinoma of
 Cecum,

Joints (See Ankylosis of Knee,
Dislocation of shoulder,
Dislocation of hip joint,
Dislocation of os calcis,

- Dislocation of Septal cartilage of
nose,
Dislocation of Vertebrae,
Sacro-iliac Disease, tuberculous,
Talipes).
- Keratitis**, Chronic Interstitial (5)
Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1480, 1631.
Dementia Praecox (1) 1455.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1269.
Imbecility (1) 1611.
- Kidney** (See Abscess of,
Adeno-carcinoma of,
Adenoma of,
Anaemia of,
Anomaly of,
Artery, renal,
Arteriosclerosis of,
Cloudy swelling of,
Congestion of,
Cysts of,
Degeneration of,
Embolism of renal artery,
Granular, red,
Hemorrhage into,
Hydronephrosis,
Hypernephroma of,
Hypertrophy, compensatory, of,
Hypoplasia of,
Infarct of -various types-
Infiltration of, amyloid,
Kidney, Floating,
Kidney, moveable,
Kidney sand,
Nephritis, -various types- of,
Nephrocystosis,
Nephrolithiasis,
Nephrotomy,
Perinephritis,
Pigmentation, biliary,
Pyelitis,
Sarcoma of,
Sinus from,
Tuberculosis of,
Tumor of).
- Kidney, Floating
Senile Psychosis (1) 1407.
- Kidney, Large, White (See Nephritis,
chronic parenchymatous early).
- Kidney, Sand
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1339.
- Kidney, Moveable (11)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1228.
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1378.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
Melancholia, Involntional (2) 1320,
1394.
Paresis (1) 1417.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(2) 1304, 1438.
- Senile Psychosis (3) 1301, 1415, 1497.
Kidney, Small, Red (See Nephritis,
chronic interstitial).
- Knee Joint** (See Ankylosis of).
- Kyphosis** (2)
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1416.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1490.
- Labia Majora** (See Cellulitis of,
Gangrene of Genitalia,
Lipoma of,
Papilloma of).
- Laryngitis**, Chronic Catarrhal
Dementia Praecox (1) 1514.
Laryngitis, Tuberculous, Ulcerative
(3)
Dementia Praecox (3) 1397, 1428,
1494.
- Larynx** (See Calcification of Cricoid
Cartilage,
Carcinoma of Epiglottis,
Fibrosis of Vocal Cords,
Foreign body in,
Hemorrhage into,
Laryngitis, catarrhal, tuberculous,
Ulceration of Epiglottis,
Ulceration of Vocal Cords).
- Laparotomy Wound**
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
- Lateral Sinus** (See Brain, Part II,
Sec. 4-A).
- Leg** (See Amputation of,
Atrophy of,
Contractures of,
Gangrene of,
Scars, pigmented,
Sinus of,
Ulceration of, varicose,
Ulceration of, syphilitic).
- Lens** (See Cataract).
- Lenticular Nuclei** (See Brain Part II,
Sec. 4-A).
- Leptomeningitis** (See Brain, Part
II, Sec. 4-A).
- Liebermeister's Grooves of Liver**
(See Grooves).
- Limbic Lobe** (See Brain, Part II,
Sec. 4-A).
- Lip** (See Fibroma of).
- Lipoma**
Lipoma of Abdominal Wall

- Dementia, Chronic** (1) 1224.
- Lipoma of Arm**
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1438.
- Lipoma of Jejunum**
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1586.
- Lipoma of Labia Majora**
Senile Psychosis (1) 1607.
- Lipoma of Sigmoid** (1) 1493.
- Liver** (See Abscess of,
Adeno-carcinoma of,
Anaemia of,
Arterio-sclerosis of,
Atrophy of -various types-
Bile ducts,
Carcinoma of,
Cirrhosis of,
Cloudy swelling of,
Congestion of,
Corset-liver,
Cysts of,
Degeneration of,
Displacement,
Endothelioma of,
Gangrene of,
Grooves, Liebermeister's,
Hemangioma of,
Hypertrophy of,
Induration of, cyanotic,
Infarct of,
Infiltration of, amyloid - fatty,
Necrosis of,
Node of, calcareous,
Perihepatitis,
Pigmentation, biliary hemic,
Ptosis of,
Sarcoma of,
Scar, syphilitic, of,
Tuberculosis of,
Visceroptosis).
- Lumbar Vertebrae** (See Dislocation of, Fracture of).
- Lung** (See Abscess of,
Adeno-carcinoma of,
Anomaly of -four-lobed,
Anthracosis of,
Atelectasis of,
Bronchus-see lesions of,
Bulla, emphysematous,
Carcinoma of,
Cavity -see tuberculosis, chronic ulcerative,
Congestion of,
Ecchymosis of,
Emphysema of,
Gangrene of,
Hemorrhage into,
Hypernephroma of,
Hypertrophy, compensatory, of,
Induration of, fibroid - cyanotic,
Infarct of,
Infiltration of, calcareous,
Pleura -see lesions of,
Pneumonia -types of,
Sarcoma of,
Tuberculosis -various types- of).
- Luxation** (See Dislocation).
- Lymphadenitis**
Lymphadenitis, Bronchial, chronic (5)
Dementia Praecox (2) 1412, 1429.
Paresis (1) 1417,
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1194.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1454.
- Lymphadenitis, Bronchial, Suppurative**
Dementia Praecox (1) 1385. [tive
Lymphadenitis, Cervical, Suppurative
Senile Psychosis (1) 1511.
- Lymphadenitis of Colon, Solitary Follicles**
Dementia Praecox (1) 1429.
- Lymphadenitis of Ileum, Solitary Follicles** (3)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1429.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1438.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1439.
- Lymphadenitis, Inguinal**
Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.
- Lymphadenitis, Lumbar**
Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.
- Lymphadenitis, Mesenteric** (4)
Dementia Praecox (2) 1219, 1521.
Imbecility (1) 1389.
Pellagra (1) 1581.
- Lymphadenitis, Post Cervical**
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1603.
- Lymphadenitis, Tuberculous** (See Tuberculosis of Lymph Glands)
- Lymphadenopathy, General Lymphatic**
Dementia Praecox (1) 1360.
- Lymphadenopathy, Specific** (4)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1341.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1332.
Paresis (1) 1638. [1332.
Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
- Lymph Glands Lesion** (See Adeno-carcinoma of, cervical, supraclavicular,
Anthracosis of, Bronchial
Calcification of, Bronchial, mesenteric,
Carcinoma of Bronchial, cervical, hepatic, iliac, mesenteric, peritracheal,
Lymphadenitis of, Bronchial, cervical, inguinal, lumbar, mesen-

teric, postcervical solitary follicles,
 Lymphadenopathy, general specific,
 Sarcoma of, mesenteric,
 Status lymphaticus,
 Tuberculosis of, bronchial, hepatic,
 lumbar, coeliac, mediastinal, mesenteric).
 Lymph Glands (See Bronchial, anthracosis, calcification, carcinoma, lymphadenitis, tuberculosis,
 Cervical, -adenoma-carcinoma of, carcinoma of, lymphadenitis,
 Coeliac, -tuberculosis of,
 Hepatic, -carcinoma of, tuberculosis of,
 Iliac, -carcinoma of,
 Inguinal, - lymphadenitis,
 Lumbar, -lymphadenitis, tuberculosis of,
 Mediastinal, tuberculosis of,
 Mesenteric, -calcification of, carcinoma of, lymphadenitis, sarcoma, tuberculosis of,
 Peritracheal, carcinoma of,
 Post cervical, lymphadenitis,
 Solitary Follicles of Intestines, lymphadenitis,
 Supraclavicular adeno-carcinoma).
Male (See Part II, Sec. 2, Sex of Cases).
Mamelation of Stomach (See Etat Mamelonne and Gastric, Chronic Hypertrophic).
Mania (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
 Mania, Acute (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
 Mania, Chronic (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
Manic Depressive Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
Mastitis
 Mastitis, Chronic
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1388.
Mastoiditis
 Mastoiditis, Acute Suppurative
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1509.
 Mastoiditis, Chronic Suppurative.
 Paresis (1) 1420.
 Mastoiditis, Chronic Suppurative, Tuberculous.
 Paresis (1) 1638.
Maxilla, Inferior (See Fracture of Sinus of).

Mediastinum

Mediastinum, Anterior (See Cyst of).
 Mediastinum, Posterior (See Foreign body in).

Megacolon (4)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1510.
 Imbecility (1) 1616.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.

Melancholia, (Acute, Chronic, Evolutional) (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).

Meninges (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).

Mesaortitis

Mesaortitis, Syphilitic (37) (See Atheroma and Arteriosclerosis).
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1362, 1629.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1421.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1332, 1465.

Paresis (26) 1328, 1345, 1350, 1361, 1363, 1364, 1371, 1384, 1391, 1411, 1414, 1417, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1445, 1495, 1513, 1522, 1544, 1545, 1553, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1620.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1336, 1484, 1537.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.

Senile Psychosis (2) 1366, 1490.

Meso-colon, Transverse (See Carcinoma of).

Microcephalia (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4 -A).

Middle Fossa of Skull (See Fracture of).

Milk Patches of Epicardium (See Epicarditis Sclerotic).

Mobile

Mobile Cecum
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.

Mouth (See Epithelioma of Superior Maxilla).

Mucocoele of Appendix (2)
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1274, 1353.

Muscle (See Atrophy Hemorrhage into rectus).

Myelitis, Spinal (See Brain Part II, Sec. 4 -A).

Myocarditis,

Myocarditis, Acute Diffuse (See also Degeneration, parenchymatous, Cloudy swelling of heart).

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.

Myocarditis, Chronic Interstitial (68)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1441, 1512.

- Dementia (3) 1306, 1316, 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (6) 1185, 1284, 1352, 1365, 1374, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1278, 1455, 1593, 1598, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1208, 1613.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1243, 1285.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Mania (1) 1312.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (4) 1399, 1451, 1562, 1614.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1183, 1561.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (2) 1288, 1558.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1300.
 Paresis (10) 1242, 1328, 1371, 1433, 1444, 1473, 1563, 1583, 1635, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (6) 1221, 1310, 1402, 1438, 1548, 1623.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
 Senile Psychosis (17) 1204, 1264, 1278, 1290, 1301, 1305, 1323, 1325, 1403, 1434, 1435, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1490, 1572, 1575.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Myocarditis, Hemorrhagic (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
 Imbecility (1) 1206.
 Myocardium (See also Heart,
 Abscess of,
 Calcification of,
 Congestion of,
 Cloudy swelling of,
 Degeneration of,
 Myocarditis, -various types- of,
 Myomalacia Cordis).
 Myomalacia Cordis (4)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1296, 1629.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1486.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1323.
 Myometritis, Chronic Fibrous (See Sclerosis of Uterus).
 Myometrium (See Fibroma of Uterus,
 Fibroleiomyoma of Uterus,
 Fibrosis of,
 Myometritis).
 Nasal Artery (See Rupture of).
 Nasal Bone (See Fracture of).
 Naso-pharynx (See Rhinitis).
 Neck (See Cellulitis of, Scars of,
 Necrosis
 Necrosis of Liver
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1472.
 Necrosis of Nasal Septum, Syphilitic
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1582.
 Necrosis of Pancreas, fat (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1327.
 Necrosis of Scalp
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1409.
 Necrosis of Skin (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1569.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1520.
 Necrosis of Spleen, Liquefaction
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1252.
 Negro (See Part II, Sec. 3, -Color of Cases).
 Nephritis, Acute Diffuse (25)
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1196, 1202.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1187, 1392.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1208, 1448.
 Imbecility (1) 1605.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1457.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1209, 1561.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1496.
 Paranoia (1) 1216.
 Paresis (4) 1257, 1277, 1463, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (4) 1304, 1416, 1484, 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1190, 1290, 1403.
 Nephritis, Acute Glomerular (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1374.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1491.
 Nephritis, Acute Parenchymatous (60)
 Dementia, Chronic (3) 1193, 1344, 1372.
 Dementia Praecox (9) 1311, 1331, 1334, 1374, 1430, 1519, 1533, 1546, 1618.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (8) 1203, 1326, 1335, 1337, 1355, 1376, 1395, 1472.
 Imbecility (2) 1297, 1307.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1272, 1421.
 Mania (1) 1333.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1427, 1535, 1604.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1244, 1539.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (8) 1302, 1394, 1400, 1437, 1526, 1577.
 Paranoia (2) 1300, 1369.
 Paresis (11) 1195, 1345, 1431, 1433, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1473, 1522, 1555, 1635.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1336, 1402.

- Senile Psychosis (5) 1301, 1330,
 1356, 1469, 1622.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
 Traumatic Psychosis (1) 1250.
 Nephritis, Acute Suppurative
 (Interstitial) (5)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1281, 1528.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1613.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1562.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Nephritis, Chronic Diffuse (64)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1567.
 Dementia Praecox (10) 1296, 1428,
 1529, 1540, 1551, 1560, 1593, 1595,
 1628, 1637.
 Depression Undifferentiated (1)
 1584.
 Epileptic Psychosis (6) 1419, 1557,
 1565, 1585, 1608, 1633.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
 1534, 1562, 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1539, 1561.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1526,
 1550, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Paresis (13) 1181, 1541, 1544, 1545,
 1553, 1556, 1559, 1566, 1568, 1583,
 1590, 1620, 1635.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (11) 1530, 1538, 1543, 1554, 1574,
 1586, 1596, 1603, 1612, 1627, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (7) 1295, 1483,
 1549, 1554, 1575, 1576, 1578.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial (238)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (5) 1189, 1396,
 1441, 1480, 1631.
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia (7) 1197, 1213, 1231, 1233,
 1306, 1316, 1329.
 Dementia, Chronic (17) 1196, 1199,
 1202, 1225, 1245, 1251, 1256, 1262,
 1284, 1299, 1315, 1341, 1365, 1372,
 1390, 1398, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (23) 1212, 1219,
 1228, 1267, 1281, 1287, 1292, 1303,
 1313, 1334, 1360, 1362, 1442, 1460,
 1466, 1478, 1485, 1499, 1500, 1528,
 1542, 1598, 1629.
 Depression Undifferentiated (1)
 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (14) 1201, 1208,
 1215, 1218, 1265, 1269, 1298, 1326,
 1335, 1337, 1425, 1453, 1571, 1587.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Imbecility (13) 1206, 1223, 1243,
 1263, 1283, 1285, 1291, 1297, 1307,
 1383, 1532, 1592, 1605.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359,
 1588.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4)
 1378, 1421, 1506, 1525.
 Mania (2) 1270, 1312.
 Mania, Acute (2) 1188, 1191.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (7)
 1308, 1340, 1399, 1406, 1451, 1465,
 1619.
 Melancholia, Acute (3) 1217, 1220,
 1258.
 Melancholia, Chronic (11) 1183,
 1209, 1214, 1230, 1244, 1254, 1357,
 1449, 1491, 1515, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (7) 1288,
 1302, 1324, 1409, 1436, 1493, 1496.
 Paranoia (6) 1216, 1280, 1300, 1380,
 1476, 1523.
 Paresis (30) 1184, 1195, 1210, 1226,
 1229, 1242, 1249, 1257, 1259, 1273,
 1275, 1277, 1309, 1317, 1322, 1338,
 1361, 1371, 1384, 1391, 1410, 1414,
 1420, 1492, 1513, 1606, 1609, 1626,
 1636, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (26) 1186, 1192, 1194, 1221, 1222,
 1227, 1241, 1252, 1266, 1276, 1304,
 1310, 1388, 1416, 1418, 1438, 1468,
 1474, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1482, 1502,
 1504, 1509, 1623.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
 Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
 Senile Psychosis (51) 1190, 1200,
 1204, 1234, 1235, 1255, 1264, 1274,
 1278, 1290, 1294, 1301, 1318, 1323,
 1325, 1353, 1358, 1366, 1375, 1387,
 1403, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1434, 1435,
 1440, 1443, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1461,
 1464, 1469, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1497,
 1498, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1572, 1575,
 1576, 1582, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622,
 1625.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
 Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous
 (152)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1396, 1405,
 1512.
 Dementia, Chronic (3) 1225, 1341,
 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (33) 1296, 1313,
 1321, 1327, 1360, 1373, 1381, 1385,
 1397, 1412, 1413, 1423, 1428, 1429,
 1455, 1466, 1485, 1494, 1499, 1500,
 1501, 1510, 1514, 1521, 1528, 1546,

1547, 1569, 1589, 1598, 1599, 1618,
Employee (1) 1594. [1624.
Epileptic Psychosis (6) 1337, 1348,
 1453, 1524, 1613, 1634.
Idiocy (1) 1536.
Imbecility (9) 1263, 1389, 1393,
 1424, 1452, 1531, 1532, 1592, 1616.
Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1591,
 1611.
Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (8)
 1368, 1378, 1382, 1421, 1462, 1506,
 1520, 1525.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (8)
 1427, 1451, 1456, 1465, 1486, 1507,
 1552, 1579.
Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1357, 1491,
 1515.
Melancholia, Involuntional (6) 1320,
 1409, 1436, 1437, 1493, 1496.
Paranoia (1) 1523.
Paresis (26) 1328, 1350, 1361, 1363,
 1379, 1384, 1410, 1414, 1417, 1420,
 1431, 1432, 1445, 1446, 1459, 1467,
 1471, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1503, 1508,
 1513, 1555, 1600, 1609.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(19) 1282, 1339, 1349, 1367, 1402,
 1416, 1418, 1468, 1477, 1479, 1482,
 1484, 1502, 1504, 1509, 1516, 1537,
 1548, 1601.
Senile Psychosis (22) 1342, 1343,
 1401, 1408, 1415, 1422, 1435, 1439,
 1443, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1483, 1489,
 1490, 1497, 1498, 1511, 1564, 1580,
 1597, 1610.
Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
Nephrocystosis (See also Cyst of
 Kidney) **(25)**
Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1441.
Dementia, Chronic (3) 1196, 1225,
 1284.
Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1269.
Imbecility (1) 1243.
Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1340, 1619.
Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1437.
Paranoia (1) 1380.
Paresis (1) 1259.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1186.
Senile Psychosis (10) 1190, 1200,
 1234, 1274, 1305, 1318, 1323, 1330,
 1347, 1458.
Nephrolithiasis (2)
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1388.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1610.
Nephrotomy (1)
Paresis (1) 1433.
Nerves, Cranial (See Brain, Part II,
 Sec. 4-A).
Nevus, Pigmented
Dementia Praecox (1) 1598.
Node of Liver, Calcareous
Senile Psychosis (1) 1439.
Nodule of Spleen, Healed Calcareous
Senile Psychosis (1) 1443.
Nose (See Dislocation of Septal
 Cartilage, Saddle Nose).
Nutmeg-Liver (See Congestion of
 Liver, chronic passive).
Obliteration of Cranial Sutures
Idiocy (1) 1573.
Obstruction
Obstruction of Bile Duct, common,
-chronic
Senile Psychosis (1) 1264.
Obstruction of Bile Duct, Cystic
Senile Psychosis (1) 1330.
Obstruction of Sigmoid, Chronic
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1262.
Occipital Lobe (See Brain, Part II,
 Sec. 4-A).
Occlusion
Occlusion of Bronchus, by carcinoma
(2)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1321.
Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
Occlusion of Cervical Canal of Uterus
(2)
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1477.
Senile Psychosis (1) 1483.
Occlusion of Bile Ducts, Common.
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
Occlusion of Bile Ducts, Cystic.
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1236.
Oesophagus (See Foreign body
 behind).
Omentum, Great Gastrocolic (See
 Adenocarcinoma of,
 Carcinoma of,
 Epiplocele,
 Gangrene of,
 Sarcoma of).
Omentum, Lesser, Gastro-hepatic (See
 Adeno-carcinoma of, Sarcoma of).
Oophorectomy (2).
Dementia Praecox (1) 1547.
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1634.

Oophoritis, Chronic (See also Sclerosis of Ovaries (2) Tuberculosis of Ovaries).

Imbecility (1) 1605.

Paresis (1) 1590.

Opacities of Cornea (4).

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1398.

Dementia Praecox (1) 1637.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1343.

Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.

Opterculum (See Brain, Part II, Sec.

Optic [4-A).

Optic Nerve (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).

Optic Thalamus (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).

Osteomyelitis of Maxilla, Inferior, Suppurative.

Dementia Praecox (1) 1430.

Osteomyelitis of Rib, Suppurative.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1477.

Osteomyelitis, Tuberculous.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1502.

Ostemia, Cranial (3).

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.

Mania, Acute (1) 1191.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.

Osteoporosis of Skull.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1416.

Osteoporosis of Sternum

Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.

Osteosclerosis, Cranial (137)

Alcoholic Psychosis (5) 1396, 1480, 1512, 1567, 1631.

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.

Dementia Praecox (21) 1385, 1423, 1428, 1442, 1466, 1501, 1510, 1514, 1521, 1528, 1529, 1542, 1546, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1595, 1599, 1618, 1624, 1637.

Depression, Undifferentiated (2) 1346, 1584.

Employee (1) 1594.

Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1557, 1585, 1602, 1608.

Idiocy (2) 1536, 1573.

Imbecility (2) 1532, 1592.

Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1462, 1525.

Mania, Acute (1) 1188.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (6) 1340, 1486, 1507, 1562, 1604, 1614.

Melancholia, Chronic (5) 1357, 1449, 1515, 1539, 1561.

Melancholia, Involuntional (4) 1436, 1437, 1526, 1558.

Paranoia (3) 1476, 1523, 1527.

Paresis (29) 1181, 1184, 1364, 1417, 1420, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1446, 1473, 1487, 1500, 1508, 1541, 1553, 1556, 1559, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1636, 1638.

Pellagra (1) 1581.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (18) 1221, 1227, 1289, 1502, 1516, 1530, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1574, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1627, 1630.

Senile Psychosis (27) 1234, 1264, 1403, 1415, 1422, 1435, 1439, 1450, 1454, 1458, 1461, 1469, 1483, 1497, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1549, 1554, 1575, 1576, 1580, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.

Tabo-paresis (2) 1518, 1632.

Osteosclerosis, Cranial, Atrophic

Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1359.

Otitis, Media, Acute Suppurative (4)

Imbecility (1) 1263.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1509.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1505.

Otitis Media, Chronic Catarrhal

Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1394.

Otitis Media, Chronic Suppurative (6)

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1376.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1388, 1603.

Senile Psychosis (2) 1401, 1582.

Otitis Media, Chronic Suppurative Tuberculous

Paresis (1) 1638.

Ovaries (See Atrophy of -various types-

Calcification of,

Congestion of,

Cysts of,

Degeneration of,

Fibroma of,

Oophorectomy,

Oophoritis,

Panhysterectomy,

Prolapse of,

Salpingo-oophorectomy,

Sarcoma of,

Sclerosis of,

Tuberculosis of).

Pachycephalus (7) See also Osteosclerosis, cranial)

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.

- Mania, Acute (2) 1188, 1191.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Paresis (3) 1181, 1184, 1210.
- Pachymeningitis** (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
- Paget's Disease of Breast**
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
- Pancreas** (See Adenocarcinoma of,
 Anaemia of,
 Atrophy of -various types-
 Carcinoma of,
 Congestion of,
 Cyst of,
 Degeneration of,
 Dilatation of ducts of,
 Edema of,
 Infiltration of, -fatty,
 Necrosis, fat, of,
 Pancreatitis -various types-).
- Pancreatitis**
 Pancreatitis, Acute Hemorrhagic
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1264.
 Pancreatitis, Chronic Interstitial (89)
 Dementia, Chronic (5) 1224, 1256,
 1299, 1352, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (12) 1267, 1281,
 1313, 1460, 1494, 1499, 1510, 1528,
 1540, 1546, 1593, 1595.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
 1346.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (6) 1314, 1335,
 1448, 1472, 1557, 1608.
 Imbecility (3) 1243, 1383, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1340, 1465.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1254.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1302,
 1324, 1493, 1558.
 Paresis (15) 1242, 1257, 1273, 1361,
 1384, 1444, 1459, 1487, 1492, 1503,
 1544, 1568, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (13) 1266, 1276, 1336, 1339, 1468,
 1475, 1479, 1504, 1509, 1548, 1554,
 1603, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (22) 1235, 1274,
 1278, 1294, 1301, 1305, 1318, 1323,
 1325, 1342, 1343, 1366, 1403, 1464,
 1469, 1489, 1490, 1498, 1505,
 1554, 1564, 1580.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
- Pan-hysterectomy** (3)
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1378.
- Paranoia (1) 1261.
 Paresis (1) 1410.
- Papilloma**
 Papilloma of Bladder (4)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1408, 1434,
 1458.
 Papilloma of Endometrium, Cystic (3)
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1465.
 Paresis (1) 1555.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1630.
 Papilloma of Labia Majora
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1607.
 Papilloma of Sigmoid (4)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (3) 1416, 1438, 1477.
 Papilloma of Skin
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1601.
 Papilloma of Stomach, Pedunculated
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1435.
- Paranoia** (See Part II, Sec. 1,
 -Clinical Types-).
- Parasites** (See Ascaris Lumbricoides).
- Paresis** (See Part II, Sec. 1 -Clinical
 Types-).
- Parietal Lobe** (See Brain, Part II,
 Sec. 4-A).
- Parotid Salivary Gland** (See Parotitis
 Tumor, Mixed, of).
- Parotitis, Acute** (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1372.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1409.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Parotitis, Acute Suppurative
 Imbecility (1) 1393.
- Pellagra** (See Part II, Sec. 1 Clinical-
 Types-).
- Pelvis of Kidney** (See Anomaly of
 -Double,
 Dilatation of,
 Pyelitis).
- Perforation**
 Perforation of Intestines, Tuberculous
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1244.
 Perforation of Jejunum
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1542.
 Perforation of Sigmoid (2)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1510.
 Perforation of Stomach -Peptic Ulcer-
 (2)
 Dementia (1) 1233.

- Paresis (1) 1432.
- Periappendicitis, Chronic Adhesive** (4)
- Dementia (1) 1213.
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1194.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1622.
- Periarteritis, Syphilitic**
- Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
- Periarteritis, Chronic Pulmonary
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1619.
- Pericarditis** (See also Epicarditis)
- Pericarditis, Acute
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1190.
- Pericarditis, Acute Fibrinous (6)
- Dementia (1) 1197.
- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1372.
- Imbecility (1) 1206.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
- Paranoia (1) 1369. [1368.
- Paresis (1) 1411.
- Pericarditis, Acute Purulent (4)
- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1225.
- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.
- Imbecility (1) 1246.
- Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
- Pericarditis, Chronic Fibrous (31)
- Dementia, Chronic (5) 1185, 1193, 1199, 1284, 1344.
- Dementia Praecox (3) 1212, 1311, 1569.
- Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1337.
- Imbecility (1) 1452.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1456.
- Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1214, 1530.
- Melancholia Involutional (1) 1437.
- Paresis (7) 1181, 1184, 1195, 1317, 1379, 1431, 1444.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1289, 1482.
- Senile Psychosis (8) 1200, 1278, 1295, 1342, 1407, 1440, 1469, 1482.
- Pericarditis, Chronic Adhesive (4)
- Dementia, Chronic (1) 1398.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1486.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1516.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1454.
- Pericarditis, Chronic Fibrous Obliterative
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1612.
- Pericardium** (See also Epicardium)
- Effusion, pericardial,
- Emphysema of,
- Hydropericardium,
- Pericarditis -various types-,
- Pleuro-pericarditis,
- Tuberculosis of).
- Pericholecystitis, Chronic**
- Adhesive (9)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1396, 1631.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1421.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1486.
- Paresis (2) 1620, 1636.
- Senile Psychosis (3) 1190, 1422, 1575.
- Pericolitis, Chronic Adhesive**
- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
- Pericystitis, Chronic Adhesive**
- Dementia (1) 1213.
- Periduodenitis, Chronic Adhesive**
- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
- Perihepatitis**
- Perihepatitis, Acute Fibrinous (3)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
- Dementia Praecox (1) 1542.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
- Perihepatitis, Chronic Fibrous (76)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1441, 1480, 1631.
- Dementia, Chronic (4) 1299, 1341, 1390, 1488.
- Dementia Praecox (12) 1267, 1281, 1413, 1460, 1500, 1514, 1428, 1529, 1540, 1551, 1593, 1637.
- Epileptic Psychosis (6) 1269, 1419, 1425, 1453, 1608, 1634.
- Imbecility (4) 1223, 1291, 1389, 1424.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1378, 1421.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (4) 1456, 1486, 1534, 1614.
- Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1515, 1539, 1561.
- Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1436, 1437, 1526.
- Paresis (12) 1247, 1414, 1417, 1420, 1444, 1446, 1503, 1541, 1545, 1566, 1583, 1636.
- Pellagra (1) 1581.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (8) 1241, 1336, 1415, 1368, 1482, 1516, 1543, 1554.
- Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
- Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
- Senile Psychosis (12) 1295, 1415, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1443, 1454, 1458, 1489, 1554, 1575, 1610, 1622.
- Perihepatitis, Chronic Adhesive (15)
- Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1189.
- Dementia Praecox (3) 1521, 1598, 1629.

- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1520.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1578.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1558.
 Paresis (1) 1195.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1222.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1190, 1318, 1578, 1582.
 Perihepatitis, Chronic Hyalo-Senile Psychosis (1) 1517.
 Perinephritic Abscess (See Abscess)
 Pernephritis, Chronic (147)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1441, 1480, 1567, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (24) 1423, 1460, 1466, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1514, 1521, 1528, 1529, 1540, 1542, 1546, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1598, 1618, 1624, 1629, 1637.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1584.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (10) 1419, 1425, 1453, 1557, 1565, 1571, 1585, 1602, 1608, 1613.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Imbecility (5) 1452, 1532, 1592, 1605, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3) 1421, 1462, 1506.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (8) 1456, 1465, 1486, 1534, 1562, 1604, 1614, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (5) 1449, 1491, 1515, 1561, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (6) 1409, 1493, 1526, 1550, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (2) 1476, 1523.
 Paresis (25) 1414, 1417, 1420, 1444, 1446, 1492, 1495, 1508, 1545, 1555, 1556, 1559, 1563, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (21) 1416, 1418, 1475, 1479, 1482, 1502, 1504, 1530, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1548, 1554, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1623, 1627, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (26) 1408, 1415, 1422, 1434, 1454, 1461, 1464, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1505, 1511, 1517, 1549, 1554, 1564, 1572, 1576, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Perineum (See Gangrene of)
 Perisalpingitis, Chronic Fibrous Adhesive
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1558.
 Perisplenitis
 Perisplenitis, Acute Fibrinous (4) Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1397, 1542.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1579.
 Perisplenitis, Chronic Fibrous (123) Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1396, 1480, 1567.
 Dementia, Chronic (5) 1284, 1299, 1365, 1398, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (22) 1311, 1385, 1412, 1413, 1423, 1428, 1430, 1442, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1514, 1528, 1546, 1547, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1624, 1628, 1629, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (9) 1298, 1419, 1425, 1448, 1557, 1571, 1585, 1608, 1613.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Imbecility (8) 1223, 1389, 1424, 1452, 1532, 1592, 1605, 1616.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1506, 1520.
 Mania (1) 1312.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (6) 1399, 1456, 1457, 1486, 1562, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1254, 1449, 1539.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1493, 1496, 1526, 1550.
 Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Paresis (16) 1247, 1322, 1417, 1420, 1444, 1446, 1492, 1495, 1544, 1545, 1556, 1566, 1568, 1690, 1635, 1636.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (15) 1192, 1241, 1289, 1310, 1416, 1418, 1474, 1475, 1479, 1509, 1537, 1548, 1554, 1623, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (23) 1295, 1387, 1404, 1408, 1415, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1440, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1489, 1497, 1498, 1511, 1554, 1572, 1578, 1580, 1610, 1622, 1625.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Perisplenitis, Chronic Adhesive (21) Dementia Praecox (4) 1521, 1529, 1540, 1560.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1201, 1633.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1588.

- Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1561.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (3) 1409, 1436, 1558.
 Paranoia (1) 1380.
 Paresis (4) 1384, 1414, 1559, 1620.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1530.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1235, 1318, 1582, 1597.
 Perisplenitis, Chronic Hyalo, (17)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1512, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1256.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1598.
 Imbecility (1) 1592.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1491, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1577.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Paresis (1) 1563.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1517, 1543, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1505, 1576.
Perisuprarenalitis, Chronic Adhesive (2)
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Paresis (1) 1184.
Peritoneum (See Adeno-carcinoma of)
 Ascites,
 Carcinoma of,
 Epiploic Appendage in cavity of,
 Gangrene of,
 Hydroperitoneum,
 Peritonitis—various types,
 Sarcoma of,
 Tuberculosis of—see peritonitis,
 Ulceration of).
Peritonitis
 Peritonitis, Acute Diffuse Fibrinous (7)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
 Dementia Chronic (1) 1202.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1385, 1510, 1542.
 Melancholia Chronic (1) 1214.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Peritonitis, Acute Purulent (7).
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1262.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1510, 1542.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1182.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1244.
 Paranoia (1) 1261.
 Peritonitis, Chronic Fibrous (6).
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1299.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1219.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1378..
 Paresis (3) 1328, 1371, 1379.
 Peritonitis, Chronic Adhesive (25).
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1396, 1631.
 Dementia (1) 1213..
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1313, 1381., 1385, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1421.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1486, 1614.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1320.
 Paranoia (4) 1216, 1261, 1380, 1476..
 Paresis (3) 1338, 1363, 1410.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1186, 1336.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1366, 1387, 1404, 1422..
 Peritonitis, Pelvic, Acute Purulent (2)
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1230.
 Paresis (1) 1364.
 Peritonitis, Pelvic Chronic (4)
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1302..
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1336.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1305, 1318.
 Peritonitis, Pelvic, Chronic Adhesive
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1395.
 Peritonitis, Pelvic, Tuberculous
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1521.
 Peritonitis, Tuberculous (9)
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1397, 1413, 1428, 1521, 1629.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1427, 1579.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1353, 1375.
 Pernicious Anaemia (See Anaemia, pernicious).
Pharyngitis, Acute Ulcerative
 Diphtheritic Paresis (1) 1184.
 Pharyngitis, Chronic Catarrhal
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1514.
Pharynx (See Epithelioma of Pharyngitis—diphtheritic).
Phthisis of Lung, Acute (See Pneumonia, tuberculous, and Tuberculosis of lung).
Pia-Arachnoid (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
Pigmentation,
 Pigmentation of Kidney, Biliary (2)
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Pigmentation of Liver, Biliary (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1540.
 Paranoia (1) 1527.

- Pigmentation of Liver, Hemic (2)
 Imbecility (1) 1383.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1534.
- Pigmentation of Skin, Biliary (See Icterus).
- Pigmentation of Spleen, Hemic
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1534.
- Pineal Gland (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
- Pituitary Gland (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
- Pleura (See Carcinoma of,
 Chondroma of,
 Congestion of,
 Effusion, pleural,
 Empyema—see pleuritis, purulent,
 Hydropneumothorax,
 Hydrothorax,
 Pleuritis—various types of,
 Tuberculosis of).
- Pleuritis,**
- Pleuritis, Acute Fibrinous (139)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1405, 1480
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Dementia, Chronic (5) 1185, 1193, 1196, 1341, 1372.
 Dementia Praecox (21) 1267, 1327, 1360, 1373, 1374, 1392, 1412, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1460, 1478, 1501, 1540, 1542, 1546, 1551, 1569, 1593, 1595, 1598.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1346.
- Employee (1) 1594.
- Epileptic Psychosis (14) 1203, 1208, 1335, 1337, 1348, 1355, 1370, 1376, 1395, 1419, 1470, 1472, 1571, 1591, Imbecility (7) 1206, 1285, 1297, 1389, 1531, 1611, 1616.
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359, 1481.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4) 1272, 1368, 1378, 1506.
- Mania Acute (1) 1191.
- Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (6) 1399, 1451, 1457, 1507, 1535, 1562.
- Melancholia, Acute (1) 1207.
- Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1214, 1515.
- Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1288, 1302, 1320.
- Paranoia (3) 1300, 1380, 1527.
- Paresis (20) 1257, 1277, 1363, 1364, 1371, 1410, 1414, 1417, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1459, 1473, 1491, 1508, 1522, 1553.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (21) 1304, 1339, 1349, 1367, 1402, 1438, 1468, 1477, 1479, 1484, 1504, 1509, 1516, 1530, 1537, 1554, 1574, 1596, 1601, 1612, 1627.
- Senile Psychosis (23) 1290, 1301, 1318, 1325, 1330, 1342, 1343, 1353, 1356, 1358, 1375, 1401, 1403, 1407, 1434, 1489, 1497, 1517, 1554, 1575, 1582, 1610, 1622.
- Pleuritis, Acute Purulent (15)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1245.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1321, 1423.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1203, 1472.
 Imbecility (1) 1246.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1535.
- Paranoia (1) 1369.
- Paresis (3) 1414, 1467, 1553.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1484, 1504.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1305.
- Traumatic Psychosis (1) 1250.
- Pleuritis, Chronic Fibrous (122)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1441.
 Dementia (2) 1306, 1316.
 Dementia, Chronic (4) 1224, 1315, 1344, 1398.
- Dementia Praecox (17) 1267, 1287, 1313, 1362, 1373, 1374, 1381, 1392, 1397, 1412, 1423, 1429, 1430, 1460, 1510, 1540, 1624.
- Epileptic Psychosis (12) 1265, 1271, 1314, 1335, 1337, 1370, 1376, 1395, 1419, 1425, 1557, 1602.
- Idiocy (1) 1286.
- Imbecility (4) 1297, 1383, 1389, 1531.
- Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
- Mania (2) 1270, 1312
- Manic Depressive Psychosis (4) 1308, 1399, 1406, 1451.
- Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
- Melancholia, Involutional (5) 1302, 1320, 1394, 1400, 1496.
- Paranoia (2) 1369, 1380.
- Paresis (22) 1259, 1260, 1275, 1277, 1317, 1338, 1371, 1391, 1410, 1411, 1417, 1420, 1432, 1433, 1467, 1471, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1583, 1626.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (13) 1349, 1367, 1416, 1418, 1438, 1468, 1474, 1482, 1504, 1509, 1543, 1586, 1627.
- Senile Psychosis (30) 1264, 1278, 1290, 1295, 1301, 1305, 1325, 1330, 1343, 1358, 1358, 1366, 1375, 1387, 1404, 1407, 1415, 1422, 1434, 1439, 1443, 1454, 1458, 1489, 1490, 1498, 1578, 1597, 1610, 1625.

- Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Pleuritis, Chronic Adhesive (200)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (4) 1480, 1512,
 1567, 1631.
 Dementia (3) 1213, 1231, 1233.
 Dementia, Chronic (9) 1202, 1245,
 1251, 1262, 1341, 1352, 1365, 1390,
 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (33) 1296, 1321,
 1327, 1331, 1351, 1360, 1442, 1455,
 1466, 1478, 1485, 1494, 1501, 1514,
 1519, 1521, 1528, 1529, 1540, 1542,
 1546, 1547, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1589,
 1593, 1595, 1598, 1599, 1618, 1629,
 1637.
 Depression Undifferentiated (1)
 1584.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (15) 1215, 1218,
 1293, 1326, 1448, 1453, 1470, 1472,
 1524, 1565, 1587, 1591, 1608, 1613,
 1633.
 Idiocy (2) 1536, 1573.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Imbecility (11) 1223, 1263, 1283,
 1291, 1297, 1452, 1532, 1592, 1605,
 1611, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1359,
 1481, 1588.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4)
 1378, 1462, 1520, 1525.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (15)
 1332, 1340, 1427, 1456, 1457, 1465,
 1507, 1534, 1535, 1552, 1562, 1579,
 1604, 1614, 1619.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
 Melancholia, Chronic (11) 1183,
 1209, 1244, 1254, 1357, 1449, 1491,
 1515, 1539, 1561, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (6)
 1288, 1436, 1493, 1526, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (4) 1216, 1261, 1476, 1523.
 Paresis (26) 1242, 1273, 1322, 1364,
 1379, 1384, 1463, 1473, 1487, 1503,
 1508, 1513, 1522, 1541, 1545, 1553,
 1556, 1559, 1563, 1568, 1590, 1606,
 1609, 1620, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (21) 1186, 1192, 1194, 1222, 1241,
 1289, 1339, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1484,
 1502, 1516, 1530, 1537, 1538, 1574,
 1601, 1603, 1623, 1630.
 Senile Psychosis (24) 1190, 1204,
 1235, 1318, 1342, 1422, 1435, 1440,
 1450, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1483, 1497,
 1505, 1511, 1517, 1564, 1572, 1575,
 1576, 1580, 1582, 1622.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Pleuritis, Chronic Fibrous Obliterative
 (7)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1413, 1428.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1585.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1378.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1619.
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1612.
 Pleuritis, Chronic Hyalinized (3)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1514, 1540.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1474.
 Pleuritis, Interlobar
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1324.
 Pleuritis, Traumatic
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1248.
 Pleuritis, Tuberculous (See Tubercu-
 losis of Pleura).
 Pleuro-pericarditis, Chronic
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1436.
 Pneumonia, Broncho (See
 Pneumonia, Catarrhal).
 Pneumonia, Catarrhal (121)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1405.
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Dementia, Chronic (7) 1236, 1245,
 1256, 1341, 1344, 1372, 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (14) 1267, 1327,
 1334, 1373, 1392, 1412, 1500, 1501,
 1529, 1546, 1589, 1598, 1618, 1624.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (11) 1208, 1239,
 1269, 1326, 1335, 1337, 1348, 1370,
 1472, 1602, 1634.
 Idiocy (2) 1286, 1573.
 Imbecility (5) 1383, 1389, 1393, 1424,
 1592.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359,
 1588.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
 1378, 1421.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1191.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1399, 1486.
 Melancholia, Acute (2) 1217, 1258.
 Melancholia, Chronic (3) 1515, 1539,
 1570.
 Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1302,
 1400, 1558.
 Paresis (17) 1181, 1273, 1275, 1371,
 1414, 1433, 1459, 1473, 1492, 1513,
 1545, 1555, 1566, 1609, 1620, 1635,
 1636.

- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (16) 1221, 1241, 1266, 1304, 1339,
 1349, 1367, 1402, 1468, 1479, 1502,
 1509, 1530, 1574, 1596, 1601.
 Senile Psychosis (25) 1301, 1318,
 1325, 1330, 1356, 1358, 1375, 1401,
 1403, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1434, 1461,
 1489, 1498, 1505, 1517, 1554, 1575,
 1580, 1582, 1607, 1610, 1622.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Taboparesis (1) 1632.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Pneumonia, Catarrhal Hypostatic
 (39) (See also Induration of,
 Cyanotic).
 Dementia (1) 1316.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1315.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1311, 1313,
 1385, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1314, 1355,
 1376, 1557.
 Imbecility (1) 1616.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 1368.
 Mania (2) 1270, 1312.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 1457.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (2) 1324,
 1577.
 Paresis (11) 1309, 1317, 1322, 1361,
 1363, 1410, 1444, 1445, 1463, 1556,
 1600.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (4)
 1438, 1538, 1554, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (7) 1294, 1295,
 1439, 1450, 1464, 1576, 1578.
 Pneumonia, Catarrhal Septic (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1185.
 Paresis (1) 1195.
 Pneumonia, Chronic Fibroid (See also
 Induration) (2)
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1325.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Pneumonia, Croupous—Grey Hepati-
 zation (29)
 Dementia (1) 1306.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1193.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1267, 1374,
 1589, 1595.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1395.
 Imbecility (3) 1246, 1285, 1297.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1359.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1214.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (2) 1288,
 1302.
 Paranoia (2) 1300, 1380.
 Paresis (5) 1257, 1277, 1364, 1553,
 1559.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (4) 1227, 1282, 1603, 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1190, 1353.
 Traumatic Psychosis (1) 1250.
 Pneumonia, Croupous—Red Hepatiza-
 tion (3)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1360, 1460.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1359.
 Pneumonia, Croupous, Unresolved (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1501.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1)
 Pneumonia, Tuberculous (5) [1535.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1199.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1591.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1320.
 Paresis (1) 1410.
 Pneumonia, Lobar (See Pneumonia,
 Croupous).
Polyp
 Polyps of Cervix (3)
 Paranoia (1) 1527.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1477.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1511.
 Polyps of Endometrium (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1595.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1516.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1387.
Pons (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
Porencephaly (See Brain, Part II,
 Sec. 4-A).
Posterior
 Posterior Columns of Spinal Cord
 (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
 Posterior Fossa of Skull (See Fracture
 of).
Pressure atrophy of Liver (See
 Corset Liver).
Prolapse
 Prolapse of Ovary (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1372.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1336.
 Prolapse of Uterus (2)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1224.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1220.
Prostate Gland (See Hypertrophy of,
 Prostatitis).
Prostatitis, Chronic Fibrous (5)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1390, 1398.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1528.
 Paresis (1) 181.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1575.
Psammo Endothelioma (See Brain,
 Part II, Sec. 4-A).
Psoas Abscess (See Abscess).

Psoriasis Guttata

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.

Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1, -Clinical Types-).

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(See Part II, Sec. 1, -Clinical Types-).

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion,
Cerebral Syphilis (See Part II,
Sec. 1 -Clinical Types-).

Pterygium (2)

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1438.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1517.

Ptois

Ptois of Colon, Transverse (See
Coloptosis, Visceroptosis).

Ptois of Liver (See also Visceroptosis)
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1376.

Puncta Hemorrhagica (See
Hemorrhage -petechial).

Pyaemia

Paranoia (1) 1369.

Pyelitis

Pyelitis, Acute Suppurative (12)

Dementia Praecox (2) 1528, 1547.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1368.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
1535, 1604.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1526.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(2) 1548, 1612.

Senile Psychosis (2) 1404, 1511.

Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.

Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.

Pyelitis, Chronic with calcification

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1390.

Pylorus of Stomach (See Adeno-
carcinoma of Stomach,

Constriction of stomach, near,

Fibrosis of,

Hypertrophy of,

Stenosis of,

Ulceration of, peptic,

Ulceration of, Tuberculous).

Pyothorax (See Pleuritis, Acute
Purulent).

Race (See Part II, Sec. 3, -Color of
Cases).

Radius (See Fracture of Colle's).

Rectum (See Dilatation of).

Regurgitation (See Incompetency
of Valves).

Removal of Left Testicle, -for

Tuberculosis

Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.

Renal Artery (See Artery, renal).

Retroflexion of Uterus (27)

Dementia Praecox (5) 1321, 1540,
1546, 1569, 1629.

Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1448, 1557,
1565.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1421.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1399.

Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1394,
1550.

Paranoia (1) 1523.

Paresis (2) 1322, 1391.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(5) 1388, 1418, 1482, 1502, 1601.

Senile Psychosis (7) 1318, 1404,
1407, 1415, 1439, 1464, 1549.

Retroversion of Uterus (13)

Dementia Praecox (1) 1423.

Depression, Undifferentiated (1)
1346.

Imbecility (1) 1383.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1399.

Melancholia, Involutional (3) 1394,
1496, 1526.

Paresis (1) 1391.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1388.

Senile Psychosis (3) 1264, 1342, 1366.

Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.

Rhinitis

Rhinitis, Chronic Atrophic

Senile Psychosis (1) 1582.

Rhinitis, Chronic Catarrhal

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1603.

Rickets (2)

Mania (1) 1270.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1264.

Rib (See Adenocarcinoma of,

Fracture of).

Rupture

Rupture of Adhesions, Peritoneal,
Intestinal

Paranoia (1) 1261.

Rupture of Artery, Internal Mammary
Melancholia, Acute (1) 1207.

Rupture of Artery, Nasal
Senile Psychosis (1) 1387.

Rupture of Bile Duct, Cystic
Paranoia (1) 1527.

Rupture of Ear Drum (2)

Paresis (2) 1420, 1638.

Rupture of Stomach

Paresis (1) 1432.

Sacculation of Stomach

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1502.

Sacro-Iliac Disease, Tuberculous

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1502.

Saddle Nose

Dementia Praecox (1) 1430.

Sago Spleen

Dementia Praecox (1) 1321.

Salivary

Salivary Gland, Parotid (See Parotitis
Tumor, Mixed, of).

Salivary Gland, Submaxillary (See
Abscess of).

Salpingectomy

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1525.

Salpingitis, Chronic (2)

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1520.

Paresis (1) 1555.

Salpingo-Oophorectomy (3)

Dementia Praecox (1) 1460.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
1427, 1457.

Sarcoma

Sarcoma of Brain (See Brain, Part II,
Sec. 4.A).

Sarcoma of Intestine, -Implantation
Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.

Sarcoma of Kidney, Primary (2)
Imbecility (1) 1389.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.

Sarcoma of Liver, Secondary (2)
Imbecility (1) 1532.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.

Sarcoma of Lung, Secondary (1) 1437.
Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.

Sarcoma of Lymph Glands, Secondary
Imbecility (1) 1532.

Sarcoma of Omentum, Greater and
Lesser, -implantation.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.

Sarcoma of Ovary, Small, Round-celled
Imbecility (1) 1532. [(2)

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.

Sarcoma of Stomach, Implantation
Melancholia, Involutional

Sarcoma of Uterus, Small Spindle-cell
Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1437.

Scalp (See Cellulitis of,

Contusions of,

Cyst, sebaceous, of,

Hematoma of,

Necrosis of).

Scar of abdominal Wall, Operative
(3) (See also Laparotomy Wound)

Dementia Praecox (1) 1547.

Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
1525.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1209.

Scar of Cornea
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1612.

Scar of Gall Bladder Wall
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1630.

Scars of Liver, Syphilitic (2)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1266.

Scars of Skin of Face, Forehead,
Forearm and Thigh

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1608.

Scars of Skin of Neck and Hands
Pellagra (1) 1581.

Scars of Skin of Legs, Pigmented
Syphilitic (2)

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1453.

Paresis (1) 1555.

Sclera (See Ecchymosis of).

Sclerosis
Sclerosis of Arteries (See Arterio-
sclerosis).

Sclerosis of Cerebrum (See Brain,
Part II, Sec. 4-A).

Sclerosis of Ovaries (27)
Dementia Praecox (4) 1429, 1442,
1593, 1629.

Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1271, 1348,
1453.

Imbecility (4) 1246, 1297, 1592,
1616.

Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
1457, 1465.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1550.

Paranoia (2) 1216, 1280.

Paresis (3) 1431, 1446, 1620.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(6) 1438, 1475, 1482, 1601, 1623,
1630.

Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.

Sclerosis of Ovaries, Senile (19)
Dementia Praecox (3) 1499, 1501,
1551.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1515.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1496.

Paresis (1) 1508.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(2) 1502, 1516.

Senile Psychosis (11) 1318, 1415,
1425, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1464, 1483,
1489, 1511, 1549.

- Sclerosis of Suprenals.
 Imbecility (1) 1206.
- Sclerosis of Uterus (12)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1551.
 Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1448, 1557, 1565.
- Imbecility (1) 1616.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1534.
- Paresis (2) 1459, 1620.
- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1509, 1516, 1623.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1415.
- Sclerosis of Uterus, Senile (14)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1499, 1501.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1515.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1493, 1496.
 Paranoia (1) 1523. [1496].
 Paresis (1) 1508.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1475.
- Senile Psychosis (6) 1415, 1425, 1489, 1497, 1511, 1578.
- Sclerosis of Valves (See Valvulitis).
- Sclerosis of Spine (4)
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1504.
- Senile Psychosis (2) 1408, 1572.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
- Soybala** in Colon
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1597.
- Senile** Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
- Septal** Cartilage of Nose (See Dislocation of, Necrosis of, syphilitic).
- Septicæmia**, General (3)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1279.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1214.
- Septum**
 Septum Auriculorum (See Anomaly of Heart).
 Septum Lucidum (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
- Sex** (See Part II, Sec. 2, Sex of Cases).
- Shoulder** Joint (See Dislocation of).
- Sigmoid** (See Adenocarcinoma of, Dilatation of, Elongation of, Lipoma of, Obstruction, chronic Papilloma of, Perforation of, Sigmoiditis, Tuberculosis of, Ulceration of, tuberculous Volvulus of).
- Sigmoiditis**, Acute Diffuse (See Ulceration of Sigmoid).
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1510.
- Sigmoiditis, Acute Hemorrhagic
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1480.
- Sigmoiditis, Chronic Hypertrophic
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1633.
- Sinus**
 Sinus of Chest Wall
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.
- Sinus of Frontal Bone
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
- Sinus between Gall Bladder and Abdominal Wall, Old
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1401.
- Sinus from Kidney, Tuberculous
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1525.
- Sinus of Leg (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1501.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1502.
- Sinus of Maxilla, Inferior
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1430.
- Sinuses, Multiple, of Ischio-Rectal Fossa
 Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1302.
- Sinuses of Valsalva (See Arterio-Sclerosis of).
- Sinus Thrombosis (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
- Sinusitis**, Ethmoidal Purulent (2)
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1340.
 Paresis (1) 1384.
- Sinusitis, Frontal Chronic Suppurative
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1578.
- Sinusitis, Sphenoidal, Catarrhal
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
- Sinusitis, Sphenoidal Suppurative (10)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1381, 1551.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1340, 1614.
- Paresis (1) 1420.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1388, 1530, 1603.
- Senile Psychosis (1) 1582.
- Sinusitis, Post-ethmoidal catarrhal
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
- Skin** (See Abrasion of, Abscess of, Carbuncle, Cellulitis of, Cyst, sebaceous, of, Decubitus, Fibroma of,

- Gangrene of,
Hemorrhage into,
Hypertrichosis,
Ichthyosis,
Icterus,
Necrosis of,
Nevus of,
Papilloma of,
Psoriasis,
Scars of,
Scars of, pigmented, syphilitic
Sinuses,
Ulceration of,
Ulceration of, syphilitic,
Vitiligo,
Wound of).
- Skull** (See also Cranium,
Atrophy of,
Exostosis of Skull,
Foreign body in,
Fracture of,
Hypertrophy of,
Obliteration of sutures of,
Ostemia of,
Osteoporosis,
Osteosclerosis of,
Pericranitis,
Trephine of).
- Softening**
Softening, Cerebral and Cerebellar
(See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A.)
Arteriosclerotic,
Hemorrhagic,-red, yellow, white,
Thrombotic).
- Softening of Suprarenals (2)
Dementia, (1) 1197.
Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
- Soldier's Patch of Epicardium** (See
Epicarditis, Sclerotic).
- Sphenoidal Air Cells** (See Degener-
ation of, Sinusitis).
- Spinal Cord** (See Brain Part II,
Sec. 4-A.).
Arachnoid,
Atrophy,
Degeneration,
Myelitis, transverse,
Pachymeningitis,
Plaques of Meninges).
- Spine** (See also Vertebrae,
Kyphosis,
Scoliosis of).
- Splanchnoptosis** (See Visceroptosis)
- Spleen** (See Abscess of,
Anomaly of,-accessory,
Artery, splenic,
Arteriosclerosis of,
Atrophy of,
Carcinoma of,
Congestion of,
Cyst of,
Embolism of splenic artery,
Fibroma of,
Gangrene of,
Hemorrhage into,
Hyaloserositis of,
Hyperplasia, follicular, of,
Induration, cyanotic, of,
Infarct of,
Infiltration of, amyloid,
Necrosis of,
Nodule of, calcareous,
Perisplenitis,
Pigmentation, Hemic,
Sago-Spleen,
Splinitis -various types- of,
Sugar-loaf Spleen,
Tuberculosis of,
Tumor, splenic, acute,
Tumor, Splenic, chronic).
- Splenic Artery**, (See Artery, splenic).
- Splinitis**
Splinitis, Acute diffuse (5)
Dementia, Chronic (1) 1225.
Dementia Praecox (1) 1238.
Melancholia, Acute (1) 1217.
Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1230, 1244.
Splinitis, Acute Interstitial,
suppurative
Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1) 1282.
Splinitis, Chronic Diffuse (See also
Induration, cyanotic, slaty (2)
Tumor, chronic splenic)
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1308.
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1227.
- Splinitis Chronic Follicular (2)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1381.
Paresis (1) 1411.
- Splinitis, Chronic Interstitial (192)
Alcoholic Psychosis (5) 1189, 1396,
1441, 1480, 1567.
Dementia (3) 1233, 1306, 1316.
Dementia, Chronic (10) 1185, 1199,
1202, 1224, 1236, 1245, 1256, 1315,
1390, 1488.
Dementia Praecox (24) 1187, 1212,
1303, 1311, 1313, 1362, 1381, 1385,
1423, 1429, 1430, 1442, 1455, 1499,
1528, 1529, 1546, 1560, 1589, 1598,
1599, 1624, 1629, 1637.
Epileptic Psychosis (9) 1203, 1314,
1419, 1425, 1453, 1557, 1585, 1613,
1634.
Imbecility (6) 1206, 1243, 1307, 1424,
1532, 1592.

- Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1588, 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1272, 1506.
 Mania, Acute (1) 1188.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (6) 1399, 1427, 1486, 1562, 1604, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic (8) 1209, 1214, 1254, 1357, 1449, 1491, 1539, 1570.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (11) 1288, 1302, 1409, 1436, 1437, 1493, 1496, 1526, 1550, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1527.
 Paresis (35) 1229, 1257, 1273, 1317, 1361, 1364, 1384, 1391, 1411, 1414, 1420, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1446, 1459, 1473, 1500, 1508, 1513, 1544, 1545, 1556, 1566, 1568, 1583, 1590, 1600, 1606, 1609, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1636, 1638.
 Pellagra (1) 1581.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (23) 1186, 1252, 1276, 1310, 1388, 1416, 1618, 1468, 1475, 1479, 1482, 1516, 1530, 1537, 1538, 1554, 1586, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1623, 1627.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1516.
 Senile Psychosis (40) 1200, 1234, 1255, 1264, 1278, 1290, 1295, 1301, 1305, 1318, 1356, 1358, 1387, 1401, 1407, 1408, 1415, 1422, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1440, 1454, 1458, 1464, 1483, 1489, 1490, 1505, 1511, 1549, 1554, 1576, 1580, 1582, 1597, 1607, 1610, 1622, 1625.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.
 Splenitis, Chronic Interstitial Specific Imbecility (1) 1452.
Staphyloma
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1547.
Status Lymphaticus
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1397.
Stenosis
 Stenosis of Bile Duct, Cystic Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1396.
 Stenosis of Pylorus of Stomach (2) Dementia, Chronic (1) 1299.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1425.
 Stenosis of Valves, -Aortic (34) Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia, Chronic (4) 1365, 1372, 1390, 1561.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1228, 1287, 1327, 1360.
 Imbecility (2) 1223, 1243.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1332, 1340, 1457.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1380.
 Paresis (5) 1226, 1277, 1345, 1379, 1384.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1227, 1367, 1388.
 Senile Psychosis (7) 1318, 1323, 1330, 1343, 1353, 1403, 1435.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
 Stenosis of Valves, -Mitral (31) Dementia, Chronic (1) 1245.
 Dementia Praecox (7) 1228, 1360, 1374, 1381, 1423, 1429, 1466.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1337, 1376.
 Imbecility (1) 1243.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1520.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1332, 1457, 1465.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1288.
 Paranoia (2) 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (1) 1371.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (4) 1388, 1479, 1543, 1548.
 Senile Psychosis (8) 1343, 1401, 1435, 1454, 1511, 1564, 1576, 1610.
 Stenosis of valves, Tricuspid Dementia Praecox (1) 1466.
Stomach (See Adenocarcinoma of, Anaemia of, Carcinoma of, Congestion of, Constriction of, Dilatation of, Etat Mamelonne of, Fibroma of, Fibro-leiomyoma of, Fibrosis of pylorus of, Gastritis -various types- of, Gastroplegia, Gastroptosis, Hemorrhage into, Hypertrophy of Pylorus of, Hypertrophy, concentric, of, Papilloma of, Perforation of, Rupture of, Sacculation of, Sarcoma of, Stenosis of pylorus of, Ulceration of -various types-, Visceroptosis).
Stone
 Stone in Bronchus (See Broncholith).
 Stone in Bile Duct, Common (2) Senile Psychosis (2) 1401, 1443.

Stone in Bile Duct, Cystic, -Impacted (3)

Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1472.

Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1451.

Paresis (1) 1459.

Stone in Gall Bladder

(See Cholelithiasis).

Stone in Kidney (See Nephrolithiasis).

Submaxillary Salivary Gland

(See Abscess of).

Sugar-Loaf Spleen (4)

Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1631.

Dementia Praecox (2) 1360, 1385.

Paranoia (1) 1380.

Supernumerary Spleen (See

Anomaly of Spleen, -accessory).

Suprarenal Glands (See

Adenocarcinoma of,

Adenoma of,

Atrophy of,

Congestion of,

Degeneration of,

Hemorrhage into,

Hypertrophy of,

Infiltration of, amyloid,

Perisuprarenalitis,

Sclerosis of,

Softening of,

Suprarenalitis,

Tuberculosis of).

Suprarenalitis, Chronic Interstitial (5)

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1245.

Imbecility (1) 1246.

Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1214.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1490.

Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.

Swelling, Cloudy

(See Cloudy Swelling).

Synechia, Anterior of Iris (2)

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1409.

Unclassified Psychosis (1) 1615.

Syphilis (See Arteriosclerosis

-syphilitic.

Dilatation of aorta, syphilitic,

Endarteritis, syphilitic

(See Brain Index),

Gumma (See Brain Index),

Gummatous leptomeningitis

(See Brain Index),

Lymphadenopathy, syphilitic,

Mesaortitis, syphilitic,

Necrosis of nasal septum,

syphilitic,

Periarteritis, syphilitic

(See also Brain Index),

Saddle Nose,

Scar of liver, syphilitic,

Scar of skin pigmented, syphilitic,

Splenitis, chronic, syphilitic,

Ulceration of leg, syphilitic).

Tabetic psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1 -Clinical Types-).

Tabo-paresis (See Paresis, also, Part II, Sec. 1 -Clinical Types-).

Talipes

Talipes Equino-Varus (2)

Idiocy (1) 1536.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1610.

Talipes Equinus.

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1526.

Talipes Planus (See Foot-Flat).

Temporal Lobe (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).

Testicle (See Hydrocele,

Removal of, for tuberculosis,

Tuberculosis of).

Thigh (See Cellulitis of, Scars of).

Thrombosis

Thrombosis of Artery, Coronary (1)

Senile Psychosis (1) 1323.

Thrombosis of Artery, Common Iliac (2)

Dementia Praecox (1) 1429.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1358.

Thrombosis of Artery, Pulmonary (12)

Dementia, Chronic (1) 1372.

Dementia Praecox (1) 1413.

Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1419, 1470.

Paresis (4) 1414, 1420, 1467, 1492.

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1402, 1623.

Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1319.

Senile Psychosis (1) 1342.

Thrombosis of Artery, Superior Mesenteric

Melancholia, Involutional (1) 1493.

Thrombosis of Cerebral Vessels and Sinuses (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).

Thrombosis of Heart, Mural (2).

Dementia Praecox (2) 1238, 1296.

Thrombosis of Vein, Femoral

Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1475.

Thrombosis of Vein, Mesenteric

Dementia Praecox (1) 1228.

Thrombosis of Vein, Ovarian

Melancholia, Acute (1) 1220.

Thrombosis of Vein, Pulmonary

Dementia Praecox 1392.

Thrombus of Aorta (6)

Imbecility (1) 1592.

- Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1304.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1343, 1358, 1469, 1489.
- Thyroid Gland** (See Adenoma of Goiter-collod).
Thymus Gland (See Anomaly persistent).
- Tibia** (See Exostosis of, Fracture of).
Toes (See Anomaly of, Gangrene of, Hallux varus).
Tongue (See Epithelioma of).
Tonsils (See Amygdalitis).
Toxic Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
Transposition of Intestine (See Anomaly of).
Traumatic Psychosis (See Part II, Sec. 1, Clinical Types).
Trephine of Skull.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1355.
- Tuberculosis**
 Tuberculosis of Appendix (See also Ulceration of, tuberculosis) (3)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1551, 1599.
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
 Tuberculosis of Bone (See Osteomyelitis).
 Tuberculosis of Colon, Miliary (See also Ulceration of, tuberculous).
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1599.
 Tuberculosis of Dura (See Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
 Tuberculosis of Fallopian Tubes (2)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1397, 1521.
 Tuberculosis of Ileum (See also Ulceration of, tuberculous) (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1599.
 Imbecility (1) 1611.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1579.
 Tuberculosis of Intestines (See also Enteritis) (4)
 Enterocolitis,
 Ulceration of, tuberculous
 Tuberculosis of Ileum, etc.)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1507.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1244.
 Tuberculosis of Kidney (13)
 Dementia (1) 1233.
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1413, 1519, 1599.
 Idiocy (1) 1286.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
- Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1)
 Mania (1) 1270. 1525.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1507.
 Paresis (1) 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1367, 1502.
 Tuberculosis of Larynx (See Laryngitis).
 Tuberculosis of Liver (11)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1341.
 Dementia Praecox (4) 1381, 1397, 1413, 1521.
 Imbecility (1) 1383.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481, 1591.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1456, 1579.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1367.
 Tuberculosis of Lung, Acute Miliary (24)
 Dementia (1) 1233.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1344, 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1321, 1331, 1413, 1494, 1599.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1370.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Imbecility (1) 1206.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1272.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1451.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1320, 1496.
 Paresis (4) 1338, 1463, 1590, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion 1241, 1367, 1479.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1497.
 Tuberculosis of Lung, Acute Caseous (See Pneumonia, Tuberculous).
 Tuberculosis of Lung, Chronic Caseous (See Tuberculosis of Lung, Chronic Ulcerative).
 Tuberculosis of Lung, Chronic Fibroid (15)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1396, 1441.
 Dementia (1) 1231.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1398.
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1455, 1629.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (1) 1506.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1570.
 Paresis (2) 1229, 1606.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (2) 1504, 1612.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1235, 1403, 1575.

- Tuberculosis of Lung, Chronic Healed (85)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (3) 1189, 1566, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (8) 1196, 1224, 1245, 1251, 1299, 1315, 1390, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (15) 1187, 1287, 1296, 1303, 1311, 1334, 1362, 1374, 1397, 1429, 1442, 1466, 1540, 1546, 1637.
 Epileptic Psychosis (9) 1265, 1293, 1314, 1326, 1335, 1337, 1348, 1448, 1587.
 Imbecility (3) 1246, 1283, 1532.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359, 1389.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1272, 1378.
 Mania (1) 1312.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (5) 1308, 1340, 1604, 1614, 1619.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1570.
 Melancholia Involuntional (1) 1493.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1300.
 Paresis (13) 1184, 1210, 1226, 1309, 1317, 1322, 1363, 1384, 1391, 1431, 1471, 1563, 1600.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (14) 1222, 1227, 1304, 1310, 1336, 1349, 1388, 1474, 1479, 1509, 1516, 1538, 1548, 1630.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion, Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
 Senile Psychosis (17) 1255, 1274, 1323, 1325, 1343, 1347, 1356, 1375, 1404, 1435, 1443, 1454, 1458, 1464, 1497, 1517, 1564.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Toxic Psychosis (1) 1354.
 Tuberculosis of Lung, Chronic Ulcerative (64)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1279, 1441.
 Dementia Praecox (18) 1212, 1331, 1373, 1381, 1397, 1423, 1428, 1485, 1494, 1519, 1521, 1546, 1551, 1560, 1569, 1599, 1618, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1370.
 Idiocy (2) 1536, 1573.
 Imbecility (3) 1206, 1531, 1611.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481, 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1462, 1525.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (6) 1332, 1451, 1456, 1507, 1579, 1604.
 Melancholia, Chronic (4) 1209, 1244, 1254, 1515.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (2) 1320, 1493.
 Paresis (12) 1195, 1226, 1277, 1338, 1411, 1417, 1420, 1432, 1471, 1487, 1590, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (6) 1194, 1276, 1367, 1484, 1502, 1574.
 Senile Psychosis (4) 1404, 1440, 1458, 1497.
 Tuberculosis of Lymph Glands, Bronchial (22)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1341, 1352.
 Dementia Praecox (11) 1212, 1374, 1397, 1413, 1428, 1485, 1521, 1540, 1569, 1599, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1239.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1378, 1462.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2) 1340, 1507.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Paresis (1) 1411.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1367.
 Tuberculosis of Lymph Glands, Hepatic
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1381.
 Tuberculosis of Lymph Glands, Lumbar and Coeliac
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1375.
 Tuberculosis of Lymph Glands, Mediastinal
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1507.
 Tuberculosis of Lymph Glands, Mesenteric (6)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1381, 1397.
 Imbecility (1) 1611.
 Mania (1) 1270.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1507.
 Paresis (1) 1338.
 Tuberculosis of Meninges (See Leptomeningitis, Brain, Part II, Sec. 4-A).
 Tuberculosis of Ovary.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1336.
 Tuberculosis of Pericardium.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1413.
 Tuberculosis of Peritoneum (See Peritonitis).
 Tuberculosis of Pleura (8)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1397, 1413.
 Imbecility (3) 1283, 1481, 1611.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1406.
 Paresis (2) 1411, 1600.
 Tuberculosis of Sacro-iliac Joint (See Sacro-iliac Disease).
 Tuberculosis of Sigmoid (See also

- Ulceration of, tuberculous)
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Tuberculosis of Spleen (8)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1373, 1413.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1370.
 Imbecility (2) 1283, 1383.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1579.
 Paresis (1) 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1367.
 Tuberculosis of Stomach (See Ulceration, tuberculous of).
 Tuberculosis of Suprarenals (5)
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1381, 1413, 1599.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (1) 1367.
 Tuberculosis of Testicles (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.
 Imbecility (1) 1243.
 Tuberculous Pneumonia (See Pneumonia).
Tumor (See various types,
 Adenocarcinoma,
 Adenoma,
 Carcinoma,
 Chondroma of dura (See Brain Cysts, [Index])
 Endothelioma
 Epithelioma,
 Fibroma,
 Fibro-leiomyoma,
 Glioma (See Brain Index)
 Hemangioma of,
 Hematoma,
 Hypernephroma,
 Lipoma,
 Nevus,
 Papilloma,
 Polyps,
 Psammo-endothelioma (See Brain Index)
 Sarcoma (See also Brain Index)
 Tumor of Kidney (type unknown) (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1196.
 Idiocy with Epilepsy (1) 1237.
 Imbecility (1) 1206.
 Tumor of Parotid Gland, Mixed Paresis (1) 1420.
 Tumor, Splenic Acute (See also Hyperplasia, follicular of spleen Splenitis, acute Diffuse)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1279.
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Dementia, Chronic (4) 1193, 1196, 1341, 1390.
 Dementia Praecox (6) 1373, 1374, 1447, 1501, 1519, 1589.
 Epileptic Psychosis (8) 1203, 1208, 1218, 1298, 1425, 1472, 1524, 1571.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Imbecility (5) 1206, 1297, 1393, 1611, 1616.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1481, 1591.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (4) 1368, 1378, 1382, 1421.
 Mania (1) 1333.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (6) 1427, 1457, 1465, 1535, 1579, 1604.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1207.
 Melancholia, Involutional (2) 1394, 1436.
 Paranoia (3) 1300, 1369, 1476.
 Paresis (5) 1277, 1467, 1492, 1553, 1555.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (4) 1474, 1484, 1517, 1574.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1190, 1403, 1575.
Tumor, Splenic Chronic (See also Splenitis, chronic (47)
 Congestion, passive, of),
 Alcoholic Psychosis (1) 1512.
 Dementia (1) 1213.
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1352, 1365.
 Dementia Praecox (9) 1331, 1334, 1360, 1412, 1413, 1485, 1494, 1521, 1628.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (1) 1346.
 Epileptic Psychosis (4) 1326, 1335, 1351, 1633.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Imbecility (2) 1452, 1605.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2) 1462, 1525.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3) 1340, 1507, 1534.
 Paranoia (2) 1523, 1527.
 Paresis (8) 1181, 1328, 1338, 1350, 1445, 1446, 1495, 1522.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (3) 1339, 1367, 1504.
 Senile Psychosis (7) 1323, 1325, 1330, 1343, 1353, 1443, 1578.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
Tympanic Membrane (See Destruction of Ear Drum, Rupture of).
Ulceration
 Ulceration of Aorta, Atheromatous (5)
 Dementia (1) 1306.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1598.

- Senile Psychosis (2) 1435, 1582.
 Ulceration of Appendix, Tuberculous
 (See also Tuberculosis of) (3)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1551, 1618.
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
 Ulceration of Bile Duct, Cystic
 Paresis (1) 1459.
 Ulceration of Cecum
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1423.
 Ulceration of Cecum, Tuberculous (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1428.
 Imbecility (1) 1531.
 Ulceration of Cervix Uteri
 Melancholia, Involuntal (1) 1409.
 Ulceration of Cheek, Perforating
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1465.
 Ulceration of Colon, Tuberculous (See
 also Tuberculosis of Colon) (5)
 Dementia Praecox (3) 1428, 1521,
 Imbecility (1) 1531. [1551.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1456.
 Ulceration of Cornea
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1610.
 Ulceration of Epiglottis (2)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1412, 1514.
 Ulceration of Foot, -Sole- Perforating
 Paresis (1) 1417.
 Ulceration of Hip, perforating
 Paresis (1) 1487.
 Ulceration of Ileum, Healed (2)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1447.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1443.
 Ulceration of Ileum, Tuberculous (See
 also Tuberculosis of Ileum) (12)
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1428, 1455,
 1521, 1551, 1569.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1208.
 Imbecility (2) 1531, 1611.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (1) 1481.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1456.
 Paresis (2) 1338, 1638.
 Ulceration of Intestines-Small-Tuber-
 culous (See also Tuberculosis of
 Intestines, Enteritis, ulcerative
 tuberculous).
 Ulceration of Intestine, Large, Tuber-
 culous (See also Tuberculosis
 of Intestines).
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1569.
 Ulceration of Leg, Syphilitic (1) 1319.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion Cere-
 bral Syphilis
 Ulceration of Leg, Varicose (4)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1501.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1419.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1497, 1578.
 Ulceration of Sigmoid, Tuberculous
 (See also Tuberculosis of sigmoid).
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1521.
 Ulceration of Skin of Arm
 Paresis (1) 1522.
 Ulceration of Skin of Gluteal Region
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1498.
 Ulceration of Stomach, Chronic Peptic
 Dementia (1) 1233. [(12)
 Dementia, Chronic (2) 1224, 1299.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1499.
 Melancholia, Chronic (2) 1254, 1491.
 Melancholia, Involuntal (1) 1496.
 Paranoia (1) 1523.
 Paresis (1) 1432.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1586.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1375, 1580.
 Ulceration of Stomach, Tuberculous (3)
 Dementia Praecox (2) 1381, 1428.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1427.
 Uratic Deposits of Bladder
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1388.
 Uræter (See Anomaly of, -double,
 Atresia of,
 Congestion of,
 Hydro-ureter,
 Ureteritis, Acute, purulent).
 Ureteritis, Acute Purulent (2)
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Taboparesis (1) 1632.
 Uterus and Adnexia
 (See Adenocarcinoma,
 Adenoma of Endometrium,
 Anaemia of,
 Anomaly of,
 Anteflexion of,
 Apoplexia Uteri,
 Atrophy of,
 Congestion of Endometrium,
 Congestion of broad ligament,
 Cyst of Broad Ligament,
 Cyst of hydlatid morgagni,
 Displacement, lateral, of,
 Dysmenorrhœa membranacea,
 Endometritis,
 Erosion of cervix,
 Fibroma of broad ligament and
 uterus,
 Fibroleiomyoma of,
 Hematometra,
 Hypertrophy of cervix,
 Hysterectomy,
 Inflammation of broad ligament,
 Occlusion of cervical canal,
 Panhysterectomy,
 Papilloma of endometrium,
 Perisalpingitis,
 Peritonitis -pelvic,
 Polyp of,
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1570.

- Prolapse of,
 Retroflexion of,
 Retroversion of,
 Salpingitis,
 Sarcoma of,
 Tuberculosis of,
 Tuberculosis of Fallopian Tube,
 Ulceration of cervix).
Vagina (See Adenocarcinoma of).
Valve
 Valves of Heart (See Anomaly of Heart.
 Calcification of,
 Endocarditis,
 Incompetent,
 Stenosis of,
 Valvulitis, sclerotic).
 Valve, Aortic (See Calcification of,
 Endocarditis,
 Incompetent,
 Stenosis of,
 Valvulitis, sclerotic-types-).
 Valve, Mitral (See Buttonhole Mitral,
 Calcification of,
 Endocarditis,
 Incompetent,
 Stenosis of,
 Valvulitis, sclerotic -types-).
 Valve, Pulmonary (See Anomaly of,
 Heart,
 Endocarditis,
 Incompetent,
 Valvulitis, sclerotic -types-).
 Valve, Tricuspid (See Calcification of,
 Endocarditis,
 Incompetent,
 Stenosis of,
 Valvulitis, sclerotic-types-).
Valvulitis,
 Valvulitis, Calcareous
 (See Calcification of Valves).
 Valvulitis, sclerotic -Aortic (See also
 combination for total number)
 (13)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1284.
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1560.
 Epileptic Psychosis (2) 1351, 1355.
 Paresis (6) 1181, 1229, 1249, 1345,
 1361, 1363.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion,
 Cerebral Syphilis (1) 1240.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1323, 1443.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic -Aortic and
 Mitral (108)
 Confusional Insanity (1) 1232.
 Dementia, Chronic (11) 1224, 1236,
 1245, 1256, 1299, 1341, 1344, 1352,
 1365, 1372, 1398.
 Dementia Praecox (17) 1228, 1287,
 1296, 1327, 1360, 1362, 1373, 1381,
 1428, 1442, 1455, 1478, 1494, 1501,
 1551, 1595, 1618.
 Depression, Undifferentiated (2)
 1346, 1584.
 Epileptic Psychosis (11) 1265, 1269,
 1293, 1298, 1314, 1335, 1337, 1348,
 1370, 1376, 1472.
 Imbecility (6) 1206, 1223, 1243,
 1246, 1263, 1285,
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (2) 1359,
 1393.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3)
 1368, 1378, 1382.
 Mania (2) 1312, 1333.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (4)
 1332, 1340, 1399, 1451.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1357.
 Melancholia, Involutional (4) 1400,
 1409, 1436, 1437.
 Paranoia (2) 1280, 1300.
 Paresis (15) 1184, 1226, 1273, 1275,
 1277, 1338, 1384, 1410, 1411, 1445,
 1446, 1487, 1545, 1606, 1636.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (9) 1221, 1227, 1266, 1282, 1289,
 1304, 1349, 1468, 1474.
 Senile Psychosis (14) 1234, 1255,
 1290, 1294, 1342, 1347, 1353, 1366,
 1415, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1597, 1607.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1268.
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1518.
 Toxic Psychosis (2) 1248, 1354.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic, Aortic, Mitral,
 Pulmonary (6)
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (2)
 1427, 1456.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1183.
 Paresis (1) 1379.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion (1)
 1627.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1387.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic, Aortic, Mitral,
 Pulmonary, Tricuspid (47)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (2) 1480, 1631.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1315.
 Dementia Praecox (8) 1313, 1423,
 1460, 1466, 1528, 1593, 1598, 1629.
 Epileptic Psychosis (5) 1419, 1453,
 1565, 1571, 1608.
 Imbecility (2) 1592, 1616.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (2)
 1462, 1506.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (5)
 1406, 1457, 1465, 1486, 1614.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1214.
 Paresis (4) 1309, 1417, 1420, 1544.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (7) 1418, 1509, 1516, 1543, 1554,
 1574, 1612.

- Senile Psychosis(9)1190, 1450, 1483,
 1517, 1554, 1564, 1575, 1576, 1610,
 Tabo-paresis (1) 1632.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic—Aortic, Mitral,
 Tricuspid (169)
 Alcoholic Psychosis (6) 1189, 1396,
 1405, 1441, 1512, 1567.
 Dementia(4) 1231, 1306, 1316, 1329.
 Dementia, Acute (1) 1211.
 Dementia, Chronic (6) 1185, 1199,
 1202, 1251, 1390, 1488.
 Dementia Praecox (19) 1267, 1311,
 1334, 1374, 1429, 1430, 1447, 1485,
 1510, 1514, 1529, 1540, 1542, 1546,
 1547, 1569, 1589, 1599, 1624.
 Epileptic Psychosis (11)1208, 1425,
 1470, 1557, 1572, 1585, 1587, 1602,
 1613, 1633, 1634.
 Idiocy (1) 1573.
 Imbecility(4)1297, 1424, 1452, 1532.
 Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (3)
 1421, 1520, 1525.
 Mania, Acute (2) 1188, 1191.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1621.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
 1308, 1534, 1619.
 Melancholia, Chronic(6)1209, 1449,
 1491, 1515, 1539, 1561.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (9)
 1288, 1320, 1324, 1493, 1496, 1526,
 1550, 1558, 1577.
 Paranoia (4) 1380, 1476, 1523, 1527,
 Paresis (28) 1317, 1371, 1391, 1414,
 1444, 1459, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1473,
 1492, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1508, 1541,
 1553, 1555, 1556, 1559, 1563, 1566,
 1568, 1583, 1620, 1626, 1635, 1638.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (24) 1192, 1276, 1310, 1339, 1367,
 1388, 1402, 1416, 1438, 1475, 1477,
 1479, 1482, 1484, 1502, 1504, 1530,
 1537, 1538, 1548, 1586, 1596, 1601,
 1623.
 Senile Psychosis (36) 1200, 1264,
 1274, 1278, 1295, 1305, 1318, 1325,
 1330, 1343, 1356, 1358, 1375, 1401,
 1403, 1404, 1407, 1422, 1439, 1440,
 1454, 1458, 1464, 1469, 1489, 1490,
 1497, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1549, 1578,
 1580, 1582, 1622, 1625.
 Tabetic Psychosis (1) 1377.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic—Aortic, Pulmo-
 nary (3)
 Dementia Praecox (1) 1412.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1570.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1222.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic—Mitral (For total
 number, see combination of
 lesions) (21)
- Dementia (1) 1253.
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1262.
 Dementia Praecox (6) 1187, 1292,
 1303, 1321, 1331, 1413.
 Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1326.
 Imbecility (3) 1283, 1307, 1389.
 Mania, Chronic (1) 1198.
 Melancholia, Acute (1) 1258.
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1254.
 Paresis (3) 1322, 1350, 1600.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1186, 1630.
 Psychosis with Brain Lesion, Cere-
 bral Syphilis (1) 1319.
 Senile Psychosis (1) 1443.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic—Mitral, pulmo-
 nary, Tricuspid (3)
 Dementia, Chronic (1) 1193.
 Senile Psychosis (2) 1204, 1443.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic—Mitral, Tricus-
 pid (35)
 Dementia (1) 1213.
 Dementia Praecox (5) 1212, 1519,
 1521, 1533, 1637.
 Employee (1) 1594.
 Epileptic Psychosis (3) 1203, 1448,
 1524.
 Idiocy (1) 1536.
 Imbecility (3) 1531, 1605, 1611.
 Imbecility with Epilepsy (3) 1481,
 1588, 1591.
 Manic Depressive Psychosis (3)
 1535, 1552, 1579.
 Melancholia, Involuntional (1) 1302.
 Paresis (9) 1195, 1328, 1431, 1432,
 1433, 1513, 1522, 1590, 1609.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (2) 1194, 1603.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1301, 1323,
 1408.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic—Pulmonary (For
 total number, see combinations of
 lesions) (5)
 Melancholia, Chronic (1) 1449.
 Paresis (1) 1444.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1415, 1434,
 1435.
 Valvulitis, Sclerotic—Tricuspid (6)
 (For total number, see combina-
 tions of lesions).
 Dementia (1) 1197.
 Paresis (1) 1210.
 Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
 (1) 1474.
 Senile Psychosis (3) 1434, 1435,
 1439.
 Varicose Ulcer (See Ulceration of
 Leg).
 Varicose Veins of Pampiniform
 Plexus (2)

- Dementia Praecox (1) 1629.
Paresis (1) 1620.
- Ventricular Wall**—Left Cardiac
(See Aneurysm of,
Calcification of,
Dilatation of,
Hypertrophy of).
- Vein** (See Anomaly—Accessory renal
Thrombosis—femoral,
Thrombosis—mesenteric,
Thrombosis—ovarian,
Thrombosis—pulmonary
Varicose—Pampiniform Plexus).
- Velum Interpositum** (See Brain,
Part II, Sec. 4-A).
- Ventricles, Cerebral** (See Brain,
Part II, Sec. 4-A).
- Ventricles of Heart** (See Dilatation of,
Hypertrophy of).
- Vertebrae** (See Dislocation of,
Exostoses of,
Fracture of,
Kyphosis of,
Scoliosis of).
- Visceroptosis** (7)
Dementia Praecox (1) 1392.
Manic Depressive Psychosis (1) 1399.
- Paranoia (1) 1527.
Senile Psychosis (4) 1358, 1407,
1422, 1435.
- Vitiligo**
Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
(1) 1418
- Vocal Cords** (See Fibrosis of),
- Volvulus** of Lower Sigmoid,
Dementia Praecox (1) 1510.
- White** (See Part II, Sec. 3—Color of
Cases).
- Worm** (See Ascaris Lumbricoides).
- Wounds of Chest Wall**--Left,
Epileptic Psychosis (1) 1203.

INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS.

Group A—Brain and Spinal Cord.....	103
“ B—Respiratory System.....	21
“ C—Heart and Blood Vessels.....	46
“ D—Ductless Glands and Lymphatics.....	12
“ E—Kidney and Bladder.....	32
“ F—Male Reproductive Organs.....	3
“ G—Female “ “ etc.....	35
“ H—Stomach	10
“ I—Intestines	36
“ J—Pancreas	1
“ K—Liver and Gall Bladder	13
“ L—Biliary Calculi.....	106
“ M—Renal and Vesical Calculi.....	6
“ N—Miscellaneous.....	5
“ O—Gross Lesions of Organs of Domestic Animals.....	34
TOTAL.....	463

A—BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD.

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
A—	1.	Brain.....	Anatomical Specimen.....	.....
"	2.	Brain.....	Anatomical Specimen.....	.....
"	3.	1471 Brain.....	Anatomical Specimen.....	Paresis.....
"	4.	Circle of Willis.....	Anatomical Specimen.....	.....
"	5.	Pons and Cerebellum.....	Anatomical Specimen.....	.....
"	6.	1279 Brain.....	Type Specimen for.....	Acute Hallucinatory Psychosis.....
"	7.	1378 Brain.....	" " ".....	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis.....
"	8.	Brain.....	" " ".....	Involutional Melancholia.....
"	9.	1354 Brain.....	" " ".....	Toxic Psychosis Diabetes.....
"	10.	1389 Brain.....	Hypoplasia of Cerebrum, unilateral.....	Dementia Praecox.....
"	11.	1261 Brain.....	Type Specimen for.....	Paranoia.....
"	12.	1581 Brain.....	" " ".....	Pellagra.....
"	13.	1226 Brain.....	" " ".....	Paresis.....
"	14.	1555 Brain.....	" " ".....	Paresis.....
"	15.	1432 Brain.....	Dilated Ventricles, Granular Ependymitis.....	Paresis.....
"	16.	1473 Brain.....	Absent Middle Commissure.....	Paresis.....
"	17.	1431 Pons and Medulla.....	Granular Ependyma of Fourth Ventricle.....	Paresis.....
"	18.	1377 Brain.....	Granular Ependyma of Third Ventricle, etc.....	Paresis.....
"	19.	1277 Brain.....	Hemorrhage into Caudate Nucleus.....	Paresis.....
"	20.	1259 Brain.....	Lenticular Thrombotic Softening.....	Paresis.....
"	21.	Brain.....	Microcephalic (Glaonini).....	Paresis.....
"	22.	1605 Brain.....	Gummatous Meningitis.....	Imbecility.....
"	23.	1286 Brain.....	Type Specimen for.....	Idiocy.....
"	24.	1526 Brain.....	Microcephalia.....	Imbecility.....
"	25.	1237 Brain.....	Microcephalia.....	Epileptic Idiot.....
"	26.	Brain.....	Deficient Operculum.....	.....
"	27.	1573 Brain.....	Microcephalic-Weight, 220 gms. Absent corpus callosum. Agnesia.....	Idiocy.....
"	28.	1307 Brain.....	Microcephalic.....	Idiocy.....
"	29.	1271 Brain.....	Cerebral Hypoplasia, Unilateral.....	Imbecility.....
"	30.	1565 Brain.....	" " ".....	Imbecility.....
"	31.	1159 Skull.....	Osteoma.....	Epileptic Psychosis.....
"	32.	1181 Skull.....	Foreign Body in (iron).....	" " ".....
"	33.	Dura.....	Calcification.....	Paresis.....

"— 34.	522	Dura.....	Ossific Pachymeningitis.....	Epileptic Psychosis.....
"— 35.	.....	Dura.....	Calcareous.....	.....
"— 36.	.....	Falx Cerebri.....	.....	.....
"— 37.	.....	Dura.....	Internal Hemorrhagic Pachymeningitis.....	.....
"— 38.	1415	Dura.....	".....	Senile Dementia.....
"— 39.	.....	Dura.....	".....	.....
"— 40.	460	Dura.....	".....	Chronic Dementia.....
"— 41.	.....	Dura.....	".....	.....
"— 42.	.....	Dura.....	Endothelioma.....	.....
"— 43.	1245	Dura and Brain.....	Subdural Hemorrhage from Internal Hemorrhagic Pachymeningitis.....	.....
"— 44.	1601	Dura and Brain.....	Subdural Hemorrhage from Internal Hemorrhagic Pachymeningitis.....	Chronic Dementia.....
"— 45.	.....	Brain.....	Internal Hemorrhagic Pachymeningitis.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion (Huntington's Chorea)
"— 46.	1505	Dura.....	Psammo Endothelioma.....	Organic Dementia.....
"— 47.	1532	Brain and Dura.....	"..... over parietal lobe.....	Senile Dementia.....
"— 48.	404	Brain.....	Marked Internal Hydrocephalus.....	Imbecile.....
"— 49.	1397	Brain.....	Tuberculous Leptomenigitis.....	Chronic Dementia.....
"— 50.	1169	Brain.....	Acute Purulent Leptomenigitis (Streptococcus left Island of Reil Erysipelatus)	Dementia Praecox.....
"— 51.	1169	Brain.....	Acute purulent leptomenigitis.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"— 52.	1292	Brain.....	".....	Chronic Dementia.....
"— 53.	1614	Brain.....	"..... (pneumococci)	Dementia Praecox.....
"— 54.	1263	Brain.....	Temporo-sphenoidal abscess.....	Manic Depressive Psychosis.....
"— 55.	1509	Brain.....	".....	Imbecility.....
"— 56.	1346	Brain.....	Absent posterior communicating artery.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"— 57.	1610	Brain.....	Lenticular thrombotic softening.....	Depression, Undifferentiated.....
"— 58.	1493	Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of lenticular nucleus and corona radiata.....	Senile Psychosis.....
"— 59.	1582	Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of caudate and lenticular nuclei.....	Involuntional Melancholia.....
"— 60.	1257	Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of caudate and internal capsule (Post. limb)	Senile Psychosis.....
"— 61.	1538	Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of lenticular convolutions.....	Paresis.....
"— 62.	1548	Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of heads of caudate nuclei, left lenticular nucleus, left occipital pole.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
				Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....

INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
A—	63.	1543 Brain.....	Thrombotic cystic softening of right caudate nucleus, lenticular nucleus, internal capsule (ant. limb)	
"—	64.	1482 Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of left temporal and parietal cortex, occlusion of Sylvian artery	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	65.	1517 Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of central and insular cortex	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	66.	1591 Brain.....	Old softening and atrophy of left temporal, occipital, parietal lobe behind post central gyrus, marked dilatation of lateral ventricle, chronic ependymitis	Senile Psychosis.....
"—	67.	1472 Brain.....	Cerebral unilateral hypoplasia-cortical sclerosis	Epileptic Imbecile.....
"—	68.	1564 Brain....	Red encephalitis, occipital lobe.....	Epileptic Psychosis
"—	69.	1612 Brain.....	Extensive cortical softening due to occlusion of Sylvian branch of middle cerebral artery (same)	Senile Psychosis.....
"—	70.	1594 Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of corpus striatum with cavitation	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	71.	1376 Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of right cortex (Sylvian arterial occlusion) - softening of left caudate nucleus	Epileptic Psychosis.....
"—	72.	1479 Brain.....	Subarachnoid hemorrhage from ruptured aneurysm of internal carotid artery	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	73.	1340 Brain.....	Old hemorrhagic left frontal, softening, hemorrhage into right caudate nucleus	Manic Depressive Psychosis.....
"—	74.	1356 Brain.....	Hemorrhage into right optic thalamus.....	Senile Psychosis.....
"—	75.	1554 Brain.....	Hemorrhage into post. limb of internal capsule and optic thalamus	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	76.	1402 Brain.....	Red encephalitis of left frontal and parieto-occipital cortex	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	77.	1475 Brain.....	Hemorrhagic cyst of right frontal lobe.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	78.	1192 Brain.....	Intracerebral hemorrhage (parieto-occipital)....	Organic Dementia.....
"—	79.	1183 Brain.....	Right intracerebral hemorrhage.....	Chronic Melancholia.....
"—	80.	1150 Brain.....		Chronic Dementia.....

"— 81. 1200 Brain.....	Right intracerebral hemorrhage, with rupture beneath pia-arachnoid	Senile Dementia
"— 82. 1617 Brain.....	Subdural hemorrhage secondary to internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis	Paresis
"— 83. 1463 Brain.....	Extensive right cortical softening from Sylvian arterial occlusion hemorrhage of left optic thalamus and internal capsule	Organic Dementia.....
"— 84. 1186 Brain.....	Intracerebral hemorrhages.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"— 85. 1552 Brain.....	Large hemorrhage of left frontal lobe ruptured beneath pia-arachnoid	Manic Depressive Psychosis
"— 86. 1426 Brain.....	Large intracerebral hemorrhage.....	.....
"— 87. 1387 Brain.....	Large hemorrhage into left frontal lobe, ruptured beneath pia-arachnoid, hemorrhage into pons -hemorrhagic porencephaly -right occipital	.....
"— 88. 1284 Brain.....	Intracerebral hemorrhage, ruptured into lateral ventricle	Senile Psychosis.....
"— 89. 1389 Brain.....	Sarcoma of caudate nucleus, secondary.....	Chronic Dementia
"— 90. 1613 Brain.....	Hemorrhagic porencephaly of right temporal lobe	Epileptic Imbecile
"— 91. 1474 Brain.....	Extensive psammo endothelioma of meninges	Epileptic Psychosis
"— 92. 1459 Brain.....	Glioma of optic thalamus.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"— 93. 1530 Brain.....	Large glioma of left optic thalamus.....	Paresis
"— 94. 1351 Brain.....	Large glioma of right frontal central region.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"— 95. 1349 Brain.....	Hypernephroma, secondary of cerebellum.....	Epileptic Psychosis
"— 96. 1169 Brain.....	Psamoma of fourth ventricle.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"— 97. 1453 Brain.....	Thrombotic softening of left cerebellar hemisphere, inferior	Organic Dementia.....
"— 98. 1376 Spinal Cord.....	Anatomical specimen showing meninges.....	Epileptic Psychosis
"— 99. 1359 Spinal Cord.....	Calcareous plaques in arachnoid.....	Paranoia
"— 100. 1277 Spinal Cord.....	Chronic leptomeningitis.....	Paresis
"— 101. 1377 Spinal Cord.....	Posterior column degeneration.....	Paresis
"— 102. 1604 Spinal Cord.....	Compression of sacral cord due to fracture of third lumbar vertebra	Tabo-paresis.....
"— 103. Brain.....	Anatomical demonstration specimen.....	Manic Depressive Psychosis

B—RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

No.	P. M.	Organ	Lesion	Nervous Disease
B—	1.	Larynx of child.	Donated by Dr. H. Pyfer.	
"	2.	1259 Larynx	Foreign body completely occluding larynx	Paresis
"	3.	Larynx	Tuberculosis	
"	4.	1494 Larynx	Tuberculous ulcerations	Dementia Praecox
"	5.	Larynx	Tuberculosis	
"	6.	Tongue and Epiglottis.	Epithelioma	
"	7.	1405 Tongue epiglottis and cervical lymph glands	Epithelioma	Alcoholic Psychosis
"	8.	Larynx	Edema of glottis	
"	9.	1138 Lung	Gangrene	Imbecility
"	10.	1280 Lung	Hemorrhagic infarct, thrombus in situ	Paranoia
"	11.	1587 Lung	Emphysematous blebs	Epileptic Psychosis
"	12.	1589 Lung	Croupous pneumonia, grey hepatization	Dementia Praecox
"	13.	Lung	Acute diffuse miliary tuberculosis	
"	14.	1332 Lung	Chronic fibrous pleuritis, cyst of pleura, tuberculosis of lung	Manic Depressive Psychosis
"	15.	1237 Lung	Acute pneumonic phthisis	Epileptic Idiocy
"	16.	Lung	Chronic ulcerative tuberculosis	
"	17.	1462 Lung	Tuberculosis with cavity of entire upper lobe	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis
"	18.	1199 Lung, kidney suprarenal	Metastatic carcinoma (from breast)	Chronic Dementia
"	19.	Lung	Hypernephroma, secondary to kidney	
"	20.	Lung and Bronchial glands	Miliary tuberculosis	
"	21.	Lung	Secondary carcinoma	

C—HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS.

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Nervous Disease
C—	1. 1246	Heart.....	Acute pericarditis	Imbecility
"—	2. 1369	Heart.....	Acute fibrinous pericarditis	Paranoia.....
"—	3.....	Heart.....	Chronic adhesive pericarditis, mitral stenosis ..	.....
"—	4. 1147	Heart.....	Tuberculous adhesive pericarditis, mitral stenosis ..	Mania, Chronic.....
"—	5. 1254	Heart.....	Persistent foramen ovale	Chronic Melancholia.....
"—	6. 1190	Heart.....	Persistent foramen ovale, Diverticulum of septum auriculorum ..	.....
"—	7. 1505	Pulmonary Valve.....	Four cusps	Senile Psychosis
"—	8. 1496	Pulmonary Valve.....	Four cusps	Senile Psychosis
"—	9.....	Pulmonary Valve.....	Four cusps	Melancholia, Involutional.....
"—	10.....	Mitral Valve.....	Acute verrucose endocarditis.....	.....
"—	11. 1396	Heart.....	Acute vegetative endocarditis (pneumococci) ..	Alcoholic Psychosis
"—	12. 1197	Heart.....	Acute vegetative endocarditis (aortic and mitral) chronic adhesive pericarditis ..	Dementia.....
"—	13.....	Heart.....	Acute verrucose endocarditis, mitral .....	.....
"—	14.....	Heart.....	Acute and chronic verrucose endocarditis ..	.....
"—	15. 604	Heart.....	Mitral valvulitis	Imbecility
"—	16. 1457	Mitral Valve.....	Mitral stenosis buttonhole mitral.....	Manic Depressive Psychosis.....
"—	17.....	Heart.....	Cor bovinum, chronic aortic valvulitis .....	.....
"—	18.....	Heart.....	Chronic verrucose valvulitis of aortic valve.....	.....
"—	19.....	Aortic Valve.....	Endocarditis verrucosa.....	.....
"—	20. 813	Aortic Valve.....	Calcareous valvulitis	Chronic Dementia.....
"—	21. 711	Heart.....	Aortic valvulitis	Dementia Terminal
"—	22. 1211	Heart.....	Cor bovinum, chronic aortic, mitral and tricuspid valvulitis ..	Dementia, Acute
"—	23. 1249	Heart and Aorta.....	Cor bovinum, aortic incompetent, syphilitic mesoarteritis ..	Paresis
"—	24. 1482	Heart.....	Encysted needle in heart wall	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	25. 1238	Heart.....	Myomalacia with mural thrombosis from coronary atheroma ..	Dementia Praecox.....
"—	26. 1296	Heart.....	Left ventricle myomalacia following coronary thrombosis ..	Dementia Praecox.....

INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued

No.	P. M.	Organ	Lesion	Nervous Disease
C—	27.	1103 Heart.	Rupture of right ventricle.....	Melancholia, Acute
"	28.	1486 Heart.	Saccular dilatation and calcification of apex of left ventricle, myomalacia cordis	Manic Depressive Psychosis.....
"	29.	737 Heart.	Double aneurysm of heart.....	Senile Psychosis.....
"	30.	1188 Heart.	Calcareous deposits involving bundle of His....	Mania, Acute
"	31.	1217 Aorta.	Atheroma and sclerosis of aorta "pipestemmed"	Melancholia, Acute
"	32.	Aorta.	Chronic mesoarteritis ruptured atheromatous plaques .....	.....
"	33.	Aorta.	Syphilitic mesoarteritis with saccular dilatation .....	.....
"	34.	1592 Aortic Valve and Aorta	Organized thrombus over plaque in aorta.....	Imbecility
"	35.	1469 Aorta.	Atheroma and sclerosis, saccular dilatation.....	Senile Psychosis.....
"	36.	Aorta	Aneurysm of arch.....	Dementia, Chronic.....
"	37.	Aorta	Aneurysm of aorta.....	.....
"	38.	Aorta	Aneurysm.....	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
"	39.	620 Aorta	Dissecting aneurysm of ascending arch.....	Senile Psychosis.....
"	40.	1356 Aorta	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta.....	Dementia, Chronic.....
"	41.	1148 Vena Cava	Ruptured ascending vena cava.....	Mania, Chronic.....
"	42.	3 Aorta and Heart.	Spindle-cell sarcoma of aorta.....	Melancholia, Acute
"	43.	1158 Carotid Arteries.	Calcareous internal carotid arteries.....	Dementia Praecox.....
"	44.	974 Femoral Artery.	Thrombus of femoral artery.....	.....
"	45.	1595 Hand.	Senile gangrene of hand.....	.....
"	46.	1624 Aortic Valve	Chronic fibrous and calcareous valvulitis - aortic stenosis	Paranoia.....

D—DUCTLESS GLANDS AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.

D—	1.	1188 Spleen	Chronic nodular hyaloseriosis.....	Mania, Acute
"	2.	1432 Spleen.	Acute splenic tumor—acute splenitis.....	Imbecility
"	3.	1363 Spleen.	Anaemic infarct showing thrombus in situ.....	Paresis.....
"	4.	1373 Spleen.	Cyst of spleen, probably old infarct.....	Dementia Praecox.....
"	5.	935 Spleen.	Cyst of Spleen.....	Idiocy.....
"	6.	1531 Spleen, Liver, Kidney	Ameyloid infiltration—sago spleen.....	Imbecility
"	7.	1144 Suprarenal Gland....	Chronic adhesive periadrenalitis	Dementia, Chronic.....

"— 8.	Suprarenal Gland ..	Multiple adenomata.....	Manic Depressive Psychosis.....
"— 9. 1465	Suprarenal Gland ..	Adenoma.....	Mania
"— 10. 1140	Suprarenal Gland ..	Adenoma.....	Dementia Praecox.....
"— 11.	Thyroid Gland.....	Colloid Goiter.....	
"— 12. 1628	Spleen.....	Chronic splenic tumor, anaemic infarct.....	

E—KIDNEY AND BLADDER.

No.	P. M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
E—	1. 1592	Kidney	Infantile kidney (Hypoplasia)	Imbecility.....
"—	2. 1538	Kidneys	Right-hypoplasia and fibrosis	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
"—	3. 1462	Kidney-Left	Hypoplasia with occlusion of ureter	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis
"—	4. 565	Kidney	Double pelvis and ureters.	Mania, Acute.....
"—	5. 1288	" , Ureters, Bladder	Bilateral double ureters.....	Melancholia, Involutional.....
"—	6. 1196	Kidney	Anomalous renal artery.....	Dementia, Chronic.....
"—	7. 1262	Kidney-Left	Located in pelvis.....	Dementia, Chronic.....
"—	8. 1308	Kidney	Anaemic infarct.....	Manic Depressive Psychosis
"—	9. 1396	Kidney	Septic infarcts- anaemic	Alcoholic Psychosis
"—	10. 1419	Kidney	Red granular - arteriosclerotic.....	Epileptic Psychosis
"—	11. 1189	Kidney	Chronic interstitial nephritis, anaemia	Alcoholic Psychosis
"—	12.	Kidney	"Secondarily contracted"	
"—	13.	Kidney	Cystic.....	
"—	14. 1454	Kidney	Retention cysts	Senile Psychosis.....
"—	15.	Kidney	Cystic - hydronephrosis.....	
"—	16. 1160	Kidney	Pyelonephritis,- ureter occluded by stone.....	Senile Psychosis.....
"—	17. 1220	Kidney	Hydronephrosis, hydro-ureter due to prolapsus uteri	Melancholia, Acute
"—	18. 1517	Kidney and Bladder..	Hydronephrosis, hydro-ureter, - dilatation and diverticuli of bladder	Senile Psychosis.....
"—	19.	Kidney	Multiple abscesses.....	Manic Depressive Psychosis
"—	20. 1038	Kidney	Tuberculosis	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis.....
"—	21. 1525	Kidney	Diffuse tuberculosis	Dementia, Chronic.....
"—	22. 837	Kidney	"Sac in place of" - hydronephrosis.	Senile Psychosis
"—	23. 1443	Kidney	Nephrolithiasis - stone in situ	Paresis.....
"—	24. 1047	Kidney	Nephrolithiasis - stone in pelvis and calices.....	Epileptic Idiocy
"—	25. 1237	Kidney	Tuberculosis and hypernephroma	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion.....
"—	26. 1349	Kidney	Hypernephroma	

INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
"	27.	1443 Kidney	Hypernephroma, (adenomatous type)	Senile Psychosis
"	28.	1389 Kidney	Multiple sarcomata	Imbecility
"	29.	1500 Bladder	Chronic hypertrophic cystitis	Paresis
"	30.	1440 Bladder	Chronic hypertrophic cystitis calcarous deposits	Senile Psychosis
"	31.	899 Bladder	Chronic cystitis with rupture of bladder	Paresis
"	32.	1255 Bladder	Spindle-celled sarcoma	Senile Psychosis

F—MALE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS.

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
F—	1.	1243 Testicle	Tuberculosis	Imbecility
"	2.	1428 Testicle	Tuberculosis	Dementia Praecox
"	3.	..... Penis	Epithelioma of Glans	.....

G—FEMALE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS.

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
G—	1.	..... Uterus and Adnexa	Undeveloped (infantile) uterus and appendages	.....
"	2.	858 Uterus and Adnexa	Undeveloped (infantile) uterus and appendages	Dementia, Chronic
"	3.	1578 Uterus	Chronic endometritis, chronic myometritis, haematometra	Senile Psychosis
"	4.	..... Uterus	Polypi and fibromata	.....
"	5.	955 Uterus	Polypi and fibromata intramural, subserous	Dementia, Chronic
"	6.	..... Surgical Uterus	Polypi	.....
"	7.	..... Surgical Uterus	Diffuse fibrosis	.....
"	8.	1424 Uterus	Subperitoneal calcified fibroma	Imbecility
"	9.	1502 Uterus	Pedunculated subserous fibroma	Psychosis with Gross Brain Lesion
"	10.	..... Uterus	Fibromyoma	.....
"	11.	1052 Uterus	Intramural fibroma	Melancholia
"	12.	..... Surgical Uterus	Fibroma - presented by Dr. Eisenberg	.....

"— 13.	Uterus.....	Intramural fibroma.....	.....
"— 14.	Surgical Uterus.....	Myofibroma.....	.....
"— 15.	Surgical Uterus.....	Very large fibroma of uterus.....	.....
"— 16.	Surgical Uterus.....	Fibroma of uterus.....	.....
"— 17.	Uterus.....	Adeno-carcinoma.....	.....
"— 18.	Surgical Uterus and Adnexa.....	Hydrosalpinx - fibroma uteri.....	.....
"— 19.	Uterus and Adnexa.....	Hydrosalpinx.....	.....
"— 20. 760	Ovary.....	Follicular cyst.....	Dementia, Chronic.....
"— 21.	Ovary.....	Massive follicular cysts.....	.....
"— 22.	Ovary.....	".....	.....
"— 23. 1158	Uterus and Adnexa.....	Follicular cyst of ovary, polypi and fibromata uteri.....	Mania, Chronic.....
"— 24.	Ovary.....	Dermoid cyst.....	.....
"— 25. 1532	Ovary - Liver.....	Small round-celled sarcoma, secondary in liver.....	Imbecility.....
"— 26.	Labium Majus.....	Epithelioma.....	.....
"— 27.	Placenta, etc.....	For demonstration.....	.....
"— 28.	Human foetus.....	About three months, presented by Dr. Nathan.....	.....
"— 29.	".....	About five months.....	.....
"— 30.	".....	About six months.....	.....
"— 31.	".....	About seven months.....	.....
"— 32.	Surgical Placenta, etc.....	Non-parasitic teratoma, homologous, - presented by Dr. Nathan.....	.....
"— 33.	Surg. Fallopian Tube.....	Ruptured pregnancy.....	.....
"— 34.	Surgical Breast.....	Intracanalicular fibro-adenoma.....	.....
"— 35.	Surgical Breast.....	Epithelioma - Paget's Disease.....	.....

H—OESOPHAGUS AND STOMACH.

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
H— 1.	Surgical Stewed Pear	Removed through oesophagotomy.....	.....	.....
"— 2. 1184	Pharynx, Larynx.....	Chronic ulcerative pharyngitis.....	Paresis.....	.....
"— 3. 1207	Oesophagus etc.....	Foreign body (button-hook) behind oesophagus.....	Melancholia, Acute.....	.....
"— 4. 1187	Stomach.....	Acute catarrhal gastritis.....	Dementia Praecox.....	.....
"— 5. 1385	Stomach.....	Chronic hypertrophic gastritis.....	".....	.....
"— 6. 1224	Stomach.....	Chronic peptic ulcer, erosion of artery, fatal hemorrhage.....	Dementia, Chronic.....	.....

INDEX OF MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued

No. P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
" 7. 1251	Stomach	Chronic hypertrophic gastritis	Dementia, Chronic
" 8. 1313	Stomach	Adeno-carcinoma	Dementia Praecox.
" 9. 1499	Stomach	Diffuse scirrhous adeno-carcinoma	Dementia Praecox.
" 10.	Stomach	Adeno-carcinoma	

I—INTESTINES.

No. P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
I— 1. 877	Ileum	Meckel's diverticulum	Dementia, Chronic
" 2. 1591	Ileum	"	Epileptic Imbecile
" 3. 1171	Appendix	Chronic fibrous peri-appendicitis	Paresis
" 4. 1251	Intestine	Enterocystoma	Dementia, Chronic
" 5.	Surgical Appendix	Acute diffuse appendicitis	
" 6. 886	Intestine	Acute ulcerative ileocolitis	Dementia, Chronic
" 7. 938	Colon	Acute ulcerative colitis	Dementia, Chronic
" 8.	Intestine	Acute ulcerative ileocolitis	
" 9. 1021	Intestine	Ulcerative ileocolitis	Melancholia, Acute
" 10. 1584	Intestine	Chronic hypertrophic and catarrhal entero-colitis	Pellagra
" 11. 1145	Colon	Chronic hypertrophic pseudomembranous colitis	Melancholia, Acute
" 12. 951	Intestines	Typhoid ulcers	Melancholia, Chronic
" 13. 733	Intestine	Typhoid ulcers	Employee
" 14.	Ileum	Typhoid ulcers	
" 15.	Ileum	Typhoid ulcers	
" 16.	Ileum	Typhoid ulcers with perforation	
" 17. 962	Intestine	Miliary tuberculosis	Senile Psychosis
" 18. 1456	Colon	Chronic ulcerative tuberculous colitis	Manic Depressive Psychosis
" 19. 1165	Colon	Dilated caput coli due to constriction	Dementia
" 20.	Surgical Colon	Megacolon	
" 21.	Intestine	Intussusception	
" 22. 448	Intestine	Volvulus of sigmoid	Dementia
" 23.	Rectum	Prolapse of rectum	

"— 24. 1213	Intestine.....	Anastomosis of ileum and descending colon, foreign body in situ, glass, iron	Dementia Paresis
"— 25. 1171	Intestine.....	Lipoma.....	
"— 26.	Rectum.....	Polypus.....	
"— 27.	Intestine.....	Annular carcinoma of.....	
"— 28. 1262	Sigmoid	Annular adeno-carcinoma of.....	Dementia, Chronic
"— 29.	Ileum	Spindle-celled sarcoma.....	
"— 30. 1137	Mesentery	Small round-celled sarcoma.....	Mania, Chronic.
"— 31.	Worm	Tenia saginata.....	
"— 32.	Worm	Tenia saginata.....	
"— 33.	Worm	Tenia saginata.....	
"— 34.	Worm	Ascaris Lumbricoïdes.....	
"— 35. 1244	Ileum	Ulcerative tuberculosis with perforation	Melancholia
"— 36. 1189	Colon.....	Multiple diverticuli of	Alcoholic Psychosis.....

J—PANCREAS.

J— 1.	Pancreas.....	Adeno-carcinoma of head.....	
------------	---------------	------------------------------	--

K—LIVER AND GALL BLADDER.

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
K— 1.	1459	Liver.....	Chronic passive congestion - Cyanotic indur- ation	Paresis
"— 2.	Liver.....	Cirrhosis.....		
"— 3. 1540	Liver and Spleen.....	Perilobular cirrhosis - advanced biliary hyper- trophic cirrhosis-cyanotic induration of spleen Banti's Disease.....		Dementia Praecox
"— 4. 1250	Liver and Spleen.....	Abscess.....		Traumatic Psychosis
"— 5. 1213	Liver	Primary carcinoma of liver, secondary of spleen		Dementia.....
"— 6. 1406	Liver and Spleen.....	Cancer of liver, primary of bile ducts.....		Manic Depressive Psychosis
"— 7. 1159	Liver.....	Cancer of liver, primary of bile ducts.....		Epileptic Psychosis
"— 8.	Liver.....	Carcinoma of liver, secondary to stomach.....		Dementia Praecox
"— 9. 1313	Liver	Carcinoma of liver, secondary to breast.....		Epileptic Psychosis
"— 10. 1557	Liver	Adeno-carcinoma, secondary to breast.....		Senile Psychosis
"— 11. 1578	Liver	Hydrops cystidies felleae.....		Melancholia
"— 12. 1161	Gall Bladder.....	Chronic hypertrophic cholecystitis.....		Dementia Praecox
"— 13. 1628	Gall Bladder.....			

INDEX TO MUSEUM SPECIMENS—Continued.

L—GALL STONES.

L-1 to L-106 - Gall stones of various types - For data, see card index

M—KIDNEY AND BLADDER STONES.

M-1 to M-6 - For data, see card index

N—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.	P.M.	Organ	Lesion	Mental Disease
N-1	Eye.....	Enucleated by patient herself.....	Manic Depressive.....
"-2	Surgical Arm.....	Sarcoma.....	.....
"-3	Surg. External Ear..	Cornu cutaneum.....	.....
"-4	Surgical Skin.....	Epithelioma of forehead.....	.....
"-5	Surgical Scalp.....	Epitheliomatous sebaceous cyst.....	.....

O-1 to O-34 Gross Lesions of Organs of Domestic Animals

Date Due

[illegible]

Demco 293-5

TALE MEDICAL LIBRARY



3 9002 08775 7077

RC602
P4N
908P
V. 2

HOSPITAL PRINTING OFFICE